S A R

Year Book of the Kentucky Society

1896

Gc
973.3406
S6kly
1896
1202837

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

STANTON'S
OLD CITY
BOOK STORE
WHEELING W.VA.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01756 3344

Insignia of the
Sons of the American Revolution

KENTUCKY SOCIETY

CONTAINING

A Roll of the Officers of Virginia Line who received Land Bounties;
A Roll of the Revolutionary Pensioners in Kentucky; A List
of the Illinois Regiment who Served under George
Rogers Clark in the Northwest Campaign

ALSO A ROSTER OF THE VIRGINIA NAVY

Printed for the Society
BY JOHN P. MORTON & COMPANY
LOUISVILLE

COPYRIGHTED

1202837

Publication Committee.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD
GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD
THOMAS PAGE GRANT.

Officers, 1895-1896.

PRESIDENT.

CAPTAIN LEWIS BUCKNER.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

HONORABLE GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD.

SECRETARY,

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD.

TREASURER.

CARY HARRISON BACON.

REGISTRAR.

THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M. D.

HISTORIAN.

CAPTAIN THOMAS SPEED.

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. T. D. WITHERSPOON, D. D., LL. D.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Officers Ex-officio.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON RUTLEDGE.

MASON BROWN BARRET.
JUDGE H. W. BRUCE.
JOHN F. HENRY.
JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS.
RAMSEY WASHINGTON.
GEN. THOMAS H. TAYLOR.
ROBERT RODES BURNAM.

Contents.

PART I.

PAGE

INSIGNIA OF SOCIETY, ... (*frontispiece*)

OFFICERS FOR CURRENT YEAR, ... v

INTRODUCTION, ... ix

CONSTITUTION, ... 1

BY-LAWS, ... 4

FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION, ... 12

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1895, ... 20

INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANTS, ... 22

DESCRIPTION OF INSIGNIA, ... 26

ROLL OF MEMBERS, ... 27

PART II.

INTRODUCTION—Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky. 55

LIST OF BOUNTY RECIPIENTS—A Roll of the Officers of the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary Army who received Land Bounties from the State of Virginia; the lands being located principally in the States of Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio. To which is added a List of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates to whom such bounties were also assigned. Compiled by A. C. Quisenberry, from the Virginia State Records, from a List prepared by Leonard S. Latham, of Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1822, and from other sources, ... 73

ILLINOIS REGIMENT—A List of Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates of "The Illinois Regiment," who, under the command of General George Rogers Clark, in an unparalleled campaign, achieved the Conquest of the Northwest (from which the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin were formed), and held it for the United States, 87

THE VIRGINIA NAVY—List of Officers, Sailors, and Marines of the Virginia Navy in the American Revolution, ... 94

PAGE

ROLL OF CITIZENS OF KENTUCKY who were granted pensions for services in the Revolutionary War, under the various Pension Acts up to 1832. Compiled by Anderson C. Quisenberry, from the report of the Secretary of War to Congress in 1835 on the Pension Establishment of the United States, to which is appended additional names, from Collins' History of Kentucky, of persons drawing Revolutionary Pensions in 1840. 101

Number of Revolutionary Pensioners in each County, etc., . . 244

Number of Pensioners furnished by the Original Thirteen Colonies. 248

Number of Pensioners of certain several ages. 248

Alphabetical Index of Pensioners, with reference to Counties, . 249

ADDENDA—Supplemental Roll of Members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. 279

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS—Revolutionary Ancestors and their Descendants who are Members of the Kentucky Society, . 282

Introduction.

PATRIOTISM may be the last refuge of a scoundrel or the controlling spirit of highest manhood. Pride of ancestry, too, may be a despicable weakness or a noble emotion.

The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution seeks to develop pride of lineage among those whose ancestors distinguished themselves in the perilous days of our national struggle for independence.

So many forces are at work in our modern American life which tend to develop a mere selfish individualism and disregard of high ideals of national, social, and commercial character; so much effort is expended on getting rich, and so little on getting strong, that an organization like ours ought to appeal to every person qualified for membership in it, for it is, in its spirit and purpose, a great call for men to remember the responsibility which attaches to a worthy lineage; to show that they possess the virtues, as well as the blood, of the great men of a past day, and thus "revive their work in the midst of the years." Any man who has a just pride in his forefathers' deeds—who can trace his footsteps amidst the snow of Valley Forge, or see him brave and unrepining in his hard and dangerous experiences during the painful years of our nation's formation—can not rest in the shadow of a great name, but feels the enthusiasm of emulation, the desire to serve well in his own day the country for which his ancestors did such noble service.

We are striving to cultivate a more vigorous and self-sacrificing devotion to our national welfare; to enlist the interest and effort of men in purifying our policies, raising the standard of public morality, reforming the gross abuses of government in our great cities, and in every way elevating our national character and aims.

Undoubtedly this is what our ancestors expected of us; they did their part, they gave us the start; it is for us to keep up the impulse, and in no manner can we better further their work than by informing ourselves of what they did, by celebrating victorious days, and by erecting statues to keep their memory fresh in our minds.

The Roman masters of the world owed their greatness in large part to the reverence in which they held their ancestors. A distinguished historian says: "On the death of one of the family the eldest son delivered a funeral oration in which he set forth to the public the dead man's public services; nor did he stop there, but, ascending the stream of history, he traced the great men of his house to the earlier days of the Republic and dwelt upon their exploits. Such speakers kept alive the memory not only of the doings of one family, but of the whole people." This custom, universally followed, created a strong desire to emulate the deeds of the dead and to walk in their footsteps. That respect which the Romans felt for their ancestors so long ago we should now feel for our own, and the same desire to emulate them in their self-sacrificing patriotism.

This feeling goes a great way in making a nation strong. But in no way can we effect this, in no way arouse this spirit, but by associated effort. A society like this, under proper organization, can accomplish far more than twice the

number of unassociated individuals. Then let each member bring in others. Let this society be large in numbers and powerful in its influence, and, by drinking in the spirit of our ancestors, strive, not as the Romans did, for the mastery of the whole world, but for the mastery of every thing ignoble among us — for purity of government, honesty in office, and wisdom in our nation's councils.

The reverence in which the heroes of the Revolution were held caused their friends and neighbors to call them by titles of higher grade than they bore during the war, and some of them in after years were officers of the Army or Militia of higher rank than they had in the Revolution; these facts have led their descendants in many cases to assign to them, in making application for membership in this Society, a rank above that which their ancestor bore. This is a mistake easily made, but the Committee feel that to make this book a credit to the Society it should be as near historically correct as is possible; they have, therefore, verified as far as they can all service and rank of the ancestors of the members of the Society. In some cases they were able to prove a higher rank than was claimed by the member, but in very many cases the truth of history has compelled us to assign a lower rank to the patriot. We know full well that every true American holds in the highest regard the humblest private in the great struggle for Liberty. And the member whose ancestor marched in the ranks with bloody feet over the frozen ground of Valley Forge or Trenton, or who stood the charge of the British troops at Yorktown, or bore any part in the conflict for Liberty and Home, has a proud title — he is a Son of the American Revolution.

The Committee would take this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy of the Ohio Society of Sons of the Revolution. Nor can we close without expressing our deep obligation to our compatriot, A. C. Quisenberry, to whom we are indebted for the very valuable compilation we present to our members as a part of this Year Book. Very respectfully,

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD,
GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD,
THOMAS PAGE GRANT,
Committee.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY

OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

The name of the Society shall be The Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE II.

This Society shall be a part of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. It recognizes all the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution as co-equal, and their members as their compatriots.

ARTICLE III.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the Independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country, and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and

a citizen of good repute, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, marine, militiaman or minuteman, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States, or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot, who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECTION 2. Applications for membership shall be made in duplicate, upon blank forms furnished by the Secretary of the Society, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by this Society, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. No election of a new member shall be valid unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar General.

SECTION 3. For the purpose of making more nearly perfect the records of our Revolutionary ancestors and their descendants, any woman of Revolutionary ancestry may file a record of her ancestor's services and her line of descent with the Registrar, who shall send a duplicate to the Registrar General, and any woman, a citizen of Kentucky, who complies with this requirement, shall have her name placed upon the roll of honorary membership, and shall not be subjected to the payment of initiation fees and dues, but shall not be entitled to vote nor hold office in this Society; and all women whose names are now upon the roll of membership shall, from and after this date, be regarded as honorary members only.

SECTION 4. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE V.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, Historian, and Chaplain, and a Board of Managers consisting of those officers and the Chairman of each Chapter, *ex officio*, and eight (8) other members.

ARTICLE VI.

By-Laws and Standing Rules and Regulations not inconsistent with this Constitution may be adopted, and may provide for the imposition of dues, fees, and penalties, and for the expulsion or suspension of any member enrolled, who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or the organization in particular, or for any cause, may render himself unworthy to continue a member. The By-Laws, however, may provide for the restoration to membership of any member thus suspended or expelled, unless the cause of expulsion involve turpitude or moral unworthiness. They may provide for the filling of vacant offices, and for the election of delegates to the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

Every member shall declare upon his honor that he will conform to this Constitution and observe the By-Laws, Rules and Regulations, made in pursuance thereof, and endeavor to promote the purposes of this Institution.

ARTICLE VIII.

No question involving the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE IX.

This Constitution may be altered, amended, or repealed by a vote of three fourths of the members of the Society present at a regular meeting, provided the changes are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the National Society.

By-Laws.

SECTION I.

The form of application for membership in this Society shall be that form required by the National Society, and members shall be elected in the following manner: Candidates must send their application in duplicate, with documents or other proof of qualification for membership, together with the amount of the initiation fee and first annual dues, to the Registrar, who shall submit such application to the Board of Managers, and, upon a favorable report, in which two-thirds of the members present concur, the application will be forwarded to the Registrar General, and, upon his approval, the applicant will be declared a member. After such election, the Registrar shall enter such name upon the rolls of the Society, and notify the new member of his election. In the event an application is rejected, the amount of the initiation fee and dues shall immediately be returned to the applicant.

SECTION II.

The initiation fee shall be five dollars ($5.00); the annual dues, two dollars ($2.00). The payment at one time of fifty dollars ($50.00) shall constitute a life member; and the member so paying shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues.

SECTION III.

A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of his indebtedness has been sent him, may be dropped from the rolls in the following manner: The name of the delinquent shall be sent to the Registrar by the Treasurer, and the Registrar shall thereupon drop said name from the roll, and notify the person whose name is so dropped, and state to him the cause. And should said member fail to reinstate himself within six months, as hereinafter provided in Section IV, the Registrar shall notify the Registrar General of the National Society that he may erase said name from the National rolls.

SECTION IV.

Any member whose name has been dropped by reason of failure to pay the annual dues, may, upon full payment of all arrears within six months, be reinstated by the Registrar, upon said payment being certified to him by the Treasurer; but a failure to pay in full within six months shall be a forfeiture of membership in this Society, and the member so forfeiting his membership shall not be reinstated unless he can show to the Board of Managers some extraordinary reason for his delinquency. A majority vote of the Board shall be sufficient to determine.

SECTION V.

The Society shall hold an annual meeting on the 19th day of October (the anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown), except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following Wednesday, in each and every year, the place of meeting to be selected by a majority vote of the Board of Managers, at which a general election of officers by ballot shall take place. In such election a majority of the ballots given for any officer shall constitute a choice; but if, on the first ballot, no person shall receive such majority, then a further balloting shall take place, in which a plurality of votes given for any officer shall determine the choice.

SECTION VI.

At all meetings of the Society five (5) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION VII.

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or in his absence a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, under Cushing's Manual or House Rules, subject to an appeal to the Society in proper cases under those rules. He shall also perform such other duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it or the Board of Managers may find desirable or necessary,

or as customarily appertain to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution, By-Laws, and Standing Regulations.

In case of the death, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause of the President to act, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Vice-President until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation, or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

SECTION VIII.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws, and records of the Society. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall, under the direction of the President or Vice-President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society affecting them, or appertaining to their respective duties. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor.

SECTION IX.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society; they shall be deposited in some bank or savings institute in this State, to the credit of the Society, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Managers. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts.

SECTION X.

If from the annual report of the Treasurer there shall appear to be a deficit, no appropriation of money shall be made for any object, but the necessary current expenses of the Society, until such deficit shall have been paid.

SECTION XI.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership qualification, and all the historical and geographical papers, manuscript or other, of which the Society may become possessed; and who, under the direction of such Board of Managers, shall, for adequate compensation, keep copy of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society. At each annual meeting of the Society he shall make a general report.

SECTION XII.

The Board of Managers shall be: the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, and the Chairman of each Chapter, and Chaplain, *ex officio*, and eight other members, who shall be elected at the annual meeting in every year, in the same manner as the officers of the Society and the Chairman of each local Chapter.

They shall judge of the qualification of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership therein, two thirds of the members present concurring, if found eligible under the Constitution.

They shall, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at any time, upon the written request of fifteen members of the Society, and at such other times as they themselves may see fit; and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and, when practical, may digest and prepare business for its meetings.

They shall generally superintend the interests and shall have the control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society, as authorized by law. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution or By-Laws, or required by any Standing Regulation or resolve of the Society. They shall be competent to consent to and to accept the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and they may require the attendance of any member of the Society enrolled therein, or any committee thereof, at any meeting for consultation and advice.

They shall meet as often as they desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same.

They may, by a two thirds vote of the members present at any meeting, for reasons satisfactory to said Board, remit the annual dues of any delinquent, and may, if they see fit, admit any one to membership without the payment of initiation fee.

Three members of the Board of Managers shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

The President and the Secretary of the Society shall be respectively the Chairman and the Secretary, *ex officio*, of the Board of Managers, but in the absence of either or both at any meeting, the place of either or both may be filled *pro tempore* by election from among the members present at such meeting.

The minutes of the Board shall be kept in a book provided specially for that purpose, and such book shall be in the custody of the Secretary of the Society. In the event the Secretary of the Society be absent from any meeting of the Board, the Secretary *pro tempore* shall furnish him with a record of the proceedings, and it shall be the Secretary's duty to transcribe the same in the record book of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress or, without good excuse, willfully neglect the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution, or by these By-Laws, or by any Standing Regulation of this Society. Provided, that he shall be given at least ten days' notice of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and thereby be afforded an opportunity to be heard in person or by counsel.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved

turpitude nor moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be unable to properly perform the duties of his office by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, the Board of Managers shall have power to appoint a member to such office *pro tempore*, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a successor, or until the inability due to "absence, sickness, or other cause" shall cease. Provided, however, that the office of President shall not thus be filled by the Board of Managers when there shall be a Vice-President to enter upon its duties.

Subject to these provisions, all officers of the Society, and the members of the Board of Managers, shall, from the time of their election or appointment, continue in their respective offices until the next annual meeting, and until their respective successors shall be duly chosen and qualified.

The Board of Managers shall hold a meeting during the month of March in every year, at which meeting they shall, by a majority vote, elect delegates from this Society to the Annual Convention of the National Society, as provided in Article VII, Sections 1 and 3, Constitution of National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SECTION XIII.

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

SECTION XIV.

A certificate of membership, as furnished by the National Society through its Registrar, shall be ordered by the Secretary of this Society for any member in good standing who shall make application therefor, and who shall pay to the Secretary in advance the price thereof.*

* By resolution of the Board of Managers all who pay five dollars initiation fee get the certificate without additional cost; other members can obtain them of the Secretary for $1.25.

Before delivering such certificate, the member to receive the same shall be required to sign the following obligation:

"I hereby promise, upon honor, that should I ever, from any cause, cease to be a member of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution I will return, without unnecessary delay, and at my own expense, to the Secretary of said Society, the Certificate of Membership issued to me by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and countersigned by the officers of the Kentucky Society."

Upon the return of any Certificate of Membership the Secretary shall destroy the same.

SECTION XV.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address.

Service of any notice under the Constitution or under these By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to him at his last recorded place of residence or post-office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

SECTION XVI.

Ayes and nays shall be called at any meeting of the Society, upon the demand of five members.

SECTION XVII.

No alteration of the By-Laws of this Society shall be made, unless such alteration shall be adopted by a two thirds majority of the members present at a meeting of the Society.

SECTION XVIII.

Annual dues shall be payable on the 19th day of October in each and every year. Members joining the Society between October 19th and July 1st shall pay full dues. Members joining between July 1st and October 19th shall pay no dues.

SECTION XIX.

Whenever there shall be seven or more members of this Society, resident in a County of this State, they may, on application to the Board of Managers, be authorized to form a Chapter, to which they may give a name, and the Board of Managers will assign a number.

The officers of a Chapter shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary, who shall look after the Society's interest in their own County. No more than one Chapter shall be formed in a County.

Every application for membership in the Society from a resident of a County where there is a Chapter, must be approved by the Chapter. No person shall be a member of a Chapter who is not a member of this Society.

Members of the Society of Cincinnati, and sister Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and honorary members of this Society, may be honorary members of a Chapter. Chapters may make their own By-Laws, provided they do not conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and further provided that they be approved by the Board of Managers.

Fourth of July Celebration.

The Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution sent out a large number of invitations to attend the old-time celebration at Cherokee Park, on the afternoon of the Fourth. The special guests of the day were the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The following interesting programme had been arranged:

4 P. M.—National Salute, ... by Section of Battery A
4.45 P. M.—Music, ... The Assembly, followed by Yankee Doodle
Call to Order.
Prayer, ... by Rev. W. H. Whitsitt, D. D.
Music, Vocal—America, ... by Audience accompanied by Band

AMERICA.

Words by S. F. Smith. Arranged by J. C. Macy.

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the pilgrims' pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

My native country, thee,
Land of the noble, free,
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills—
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break,
The sound prolong.

Our fathers' God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us with Thy might,
Great God, our King!

Reading of the Declaration of Independence, by Arthur M. Rutledge, Esq.
Music, Vocal—Star Spangled Banner, . by Audience accompanied by Band

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.

FRANCIS S. KEY.

Oh, say, can you see by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?
Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight
O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
Oh, say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore dimly seen, through the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
What is that which the breeze, o'er the tow'ring steep,
As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
Its full glory reflected now shines on the stream.
'T is the star-spangled banner, oh! long may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore,
'Mid the havoc of war and the battle's confusion,
A home and a country they'd leave us no more?
Their blood hath washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
No refuge could save the hireling and slave
From the terror of flight, or the gloom of the grave;
And the star-spangled banner in triumph doth wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh, thus be it ever, when freemen shall stand
Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
Blest with victory and peace, may the Heaven-rescued land
Praise the power that has made and preserved us a nation.
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto: "In God is our trust,"
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Address, ... by Rev. W. B. Jennings
Music, ... Dixie
Benediction, ... Dr. Beattie
Music, ... Old Kentucky Home

The address of Mr. Jennings was an admirable one, and should be read carefully by every one, and is given, as follows:

Fellow-citizens, Ladies and Gentlemen:

On this lovely day—"a day for pleasure and patriotism"—beneath the overarching firmament of blue which curtains the throne-room of the God of our fathers and our God, we are met to rehearse the heroism of our fathers and to renew our vows of enthusiastic devotion to our country, their blood-bought gift to us and to our children forever.

We are here by invitation of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution "to have an old-fashion Fourth of July celebration." They mourn the decadence in the observance of this day, so sacred to our fathers, and would restore it to its old-time dignity and importance as the great National Festival. For this they deserve and have our unstinted praise. Right gladly do we accept their call to aid in making the day an occasion for arousing the spirit of pure Americanism and creating a higher ideal of citizenship.

That old seer, John Adams, prophesied that this would be "through all succeeding generations a day of illuminations and bonfires and orations and exultations, and reverent thanks to Almighty God." That he was a prophet of truth, and not of error, he will yet prove himself to have been in spite of the past neglect of the day.

The causes of the decline in the observance of the day are worthy of consideration. It may be that its profanation by turgid eloquence and windy rhetoric—a style so exaggerated, so high-flown, that it has been branded with the appropriate name, "the spread-eagle" style, and by the too free adoption of the advice that every true citizen ought to get gloriously drunk on the Fourth of July, abuses which made the day a reproach rather than an honor to our nation, caused a reaction which, after the tendency of all reactions, has gone to the opposite extreme of entire disregard.

Doubtless, also, the day lost something of its sweet significance in those troublous times when our country was rent in twain, when State took up arms against State, when brother opposed brother on battle-field; and in those subsequent years when the wounds were healing but the pain lingered. Then some at least of our people felt that the nation was theirs by constraint and not by choice, and the day aroused no emotion of patriotism. But now that the jarring discords of war have given place to the harmony of these last decades—a harmony that, please God, may never again be disturbed—it is both fit, and it is the prompting of all our hearts, that we meet together as one people, united in the love of our common flag, to celebrate our nation's birthday.

But the non-observance of the day is due, more than to all else, to the presence in our midst of very many thousands of men who are not only not in sympathy with, but are ignorant of, our national traditions and the principles of our government.

A few years ago George W. Curtis said: "To-morrow is the Fourth of July. It is our national festival. Yet half the population of our greatest

city will have no knowledge of the sublime significance of the day, no kindling pride, no arousing enthusiasm as the stars and stripes greet the auspicious morning." The same is true in 1895, not only of New York, but in a measure of all parts of our land.

This leads us to consider some arguments for the revival of this national festival. It serves to Americanize the masses of foreigners who are crowding in upon us. Henry Clay long ago heard "the tread of coming millions." But, prophet though he was, Clay never dreamed of the vastness of these multitudes of immigrants. Statistics show that "during the last ten years we have suffered a peaceful invasion by an army more than four times as vast as the estimated number of Goths and Vandals that swept over Southern Europe and overwhelmed Rome. During the past one hundred years 15,000,000 foreigners have made their homes in the United States, and three fourths of them have arrived since 1850, and 5,248,000 have arrived since 1880." That these have not been assimilated is attested by the fact that we have an Irish vote, a German vote, a Mormon vote, a Socialist vote. The peril of such a state of affairs needs no demonstration. These foreigners must be Americanized. This day, and days like this, with its manifested enthusiasm for our country, its rehearsal of the daring deeds of our fathers, its exposition of the privileges and possibilities of our citizenship, does more than all else to instruct and unify these diverse elements. It is the great laboratory of patriotism in which

> "Freedom's chemistry combines
> The alien elements of man."

The observance of this day will do more than all else to prevent disruption and perpetuate our Union. Mr. Depew says so eloquently: "There is this peculiarity about nations who properly regard and properly reverence their origin, their heroes, their founders, that no internal dissension and no external force can ever succeed in keeping them in subjection. There is this peculiarity about nations and peoples who have no reverence for the past, no glorifying and enlarging of their history — that they are easily conquered, and their territory disappears from the map of nations. The most remarkable example of this principle is the German people. For two thousand years they have been the buffets of wars, of invasions; but they have never been successfully conquered and kept in subjection. The memory of their chieftains who fought and finally defeated the Roman legions under the greatest generals of ancient times kept their patriotism alive, kept their determination to be a free and united people always vigorous and strong. The memory and the worship and the enlargement of the heroism of Frederick the Great unified the German people and created the German empire the mightiest nation in Europe to-day. Because Rome, two thousand years ago, was mistress of the world, the Italian people, bearing it in mind, learning it in their schools, having it stamped upon their hearts and upon their brains, worked, labored, fought, and died until Rome again was the capital of Italy."

The day, then, has its uses. It is ordained for the renaissance of patriotism.

Some one says that our goodly land — and who of us does not believe it the best on God's green earth? — is both a result and a prophecy. Our own historian, Motley, declares that "the American democracy is the result of all that was great in bygone times. All led up to it. It embodies all. Sinai is in it, Greece is in it, and so is Egypt, and so is Rome, and so is England. All the arts are in it, and all the reformations and all the discoveries." But let us not forget that, while our citizenship is the resultant of all that is great in the past, it was our noble fathers of the Revolution who crystallized all this for us in the Declaration and the Constitution. We honor their memory to-day.

> "What men we had, how strong their hold
> On stalwart liberty!
> Cast in what flawless hero mold
> Those leaders of the free!"

Not their great wisdom as evinced in comprehensive statesmanship, not their manliness as manifested on the field of battle, but chiefly their incorruptible moral worth is the secret of the grandeur and success of their work. And we would be both ungallant and unfilial if we did not pay loving tribute to the memory of the mothers of the Revolution also. Let us drink to the toast proposed some years ago at a New England dinner: "To our Revolutionary mothers, who endured all that the Revolutionary fathers endured, and endured the Revolutionary fathers besides!"

But it has been said that our country is a prophecy as well as a result. The quotation from Motley recited just now concludes with the sublime statement that America, "as it fronts the future carries in itself prophetic eras which shall eclipse all." If our past is the crystallization of all that is best in the ancient civilizations, our mission is also the combined mission of Greece and Rome and Judea. We stand triply "for the culture of the Greek, the law of the Roman, the reverence of the Hebrew." "As to America," said Lord Macaulay, "I appeal to the twentieth century." If the doubt and distrust which are hidden in this remark are to be proved groundless, if our country is to fulfill this her glorious threefold mission, we must to-day talk not only of our privileges and glories, but of our duties as well. We are here to consider, not with the modern socialist what the government owes to us, but what we owe to the government. The successful accomplishment of our country's mission depends upon its people, upon you and me, more than does any other country under heaven upon its citizens, because here the people are sovereign.

Mr. McKinley never uttered truer words than when he said not long ago, "In no country is there so much devolving upon the people relating to government as in ours. Unlike any other nation, here the people rule, and their will is the supreme law. It is sometimes sneeringly said by those who do not like free government, that here we count heads. True, heads are counted, but brains also. And the general sense of sixty-three millions of free people is better and safer than the sense of any favored few, born to nobility and ruling by inheritance. This nation, if it would

continue to lead in the race of progress and liberty, must do it through the intelligence and conscience of its people. Every honest and God-fearing man is a mighty factor in the future of the Republic." We need to remember

> "What constitutes a State?
> Not high-raised battlements and labored mound,
> Thick wall or moated gate;
> Not cities proud with spires and turrets crowned;
> Not bays and broad-armed ports,
> Where, laughing at the storm, proud navies ride;
> Not starred and spangled courts,
> Where low-browed baseness wafts perfumes to pride;
> No! Men! High-minded men —
> Men who their duties know,
> But know their rights — and knowing, dare maintain!"

Our first duty to our country is to be men, men of sturdy patriotism like that of our fathers. According as we are such will our country rise to greater heights or sink to the depths.

As patriots we can not forget that our liberty is set about with dangers many and mighty. I can not do more than mention the more prominent. To foreignism, with its hydra-head, we have already alluded. That corruption in all things political and civil is taken for granted as a matter of course is a peril of incalculable moment. Demagogism and bossism in politics are both rampant and powerful. Political churchism struggles ceaselessly to get control of our public schools and our public monies and convert them into agencies of sectarian and alien propagandism. The saloon not only sends annually to their graves eighty thousand young men, the flower of our youth, not only devastates unnumbered homes, but dominates our elections and our national policy. Socialism, which heretofore seemed confined to European countries, is now seeking its solution in our land and exposing us to consequent danger. Here votes are bought and sold with scarcely an attempt at secrecy, thus perverting our very birthright, for which our fathers paid their blood, into an article of common merchandise. Worse still is the increasing evil of the sale of law. "The making and administration of law have become affected by a money interest."

As lovers of country we must face and fight these foes to our national liberty and life. The ballot is our alone and all-sufficient weapon of attack. Through our suffrages we are to conserve our freedom.

But just here lies the supreme danger, that which gives to the perils already mentioned their tremendous advantage. Political indifferentism, in consequence of which men of business ability and moral integrity stay away from the polls, or rather from the caucuses and primaries, results in surrendering the elections of the country to heelers, bosses, saloon men, rings, and other disreputable people and organizations. The computation has been made carefully that in 1888 there were 4,000,000 absentees from the polls. About every fourth man was an absentee: 80,000 sons of Ohio absent, 195,000 sons of Pennsylvania absent, 280,000 sons of New York absent. In New York City in 1885, of 260,000 voters, only 200,000 cast votes; and less than 25,000 attended the caucuses. That

is, 60,000 men were absent altogether from the elections, and 25,000 caucus men controlled the 200,000 voters. One man at the caucus was equal to four men at the polls. This sin is most heinous. There is not one bit of the spirit of 1776 in it. It is the very opposite of patriotism. And mark you, it is the sin not of the ignorant, but of the educated; not of the poor, but of the wealthy; not of those who are out of business, but those who are successful in business; not of the vicious, but of the moral. The very men who, from pressure of business or from disgust at modern political nastiness, stay away are the men most needed in the caucuses and primaries. No wonder that the sneer has gone abroad that "patriotism is the last resort of knaves." If it be so, it is the fault of the stay-at-homes on election days. Some one has said, and truly, that the duty of voting to-day is just as sacred as that of signing the Declaration of Independence was to our fathers. In the burning words of Mr. Curtis, "Men stay at home not knowing that there is any thing to be done, not caring to know, cultivating the feeling that politics are the same and dirty, and politicians, vulgar bullies and bravoes. . . . Remember that it is not a government mastered by ignorance, it is a government betrayed by intelligence; it is not the victory of the slums, but the strength of the schools; it is not that bad men are politically shrewd, it is that good men are political infidels and cowards." Let us learn this afternoon that as patriots it is our duty, no matter how wearisome or repulsive it may be, to take "constant and active practical participation in the details of politics, without which the conduct of public affairs falls into the control of selfish, venal, and crafty men." With our ballots let us fight to maintain our national freedom.

To this duty here and now we consecrate ourselves.

> "O, land of lands! To thee we give
> Our prayers, our hopes, our service free;
> For thee thy sons will nobly live
> And at thy need will die for thee."

While to-day we read the Declaration of Independence which our fathers framed, let us, their sons, formulate and read with it a Declaration of Dependence. When Columbus discovered America, he took possession of it in the name of the King and Queen of Spain. When our Pilgrim Fathers landed they took possession in the name of the Lord God Almighty. Since then God has been our nation's God, and His blessing the chief factor in her progress. What we are we owe to Him. We need to-day to renew our oath of allegiance to Him. We need to declare afresh our trust in that same God, under Whose smile, and in accordance with Whose laws, our country's foundations were laid. I breathe the prayer offered by Dr. Stryker on a like occasion: "Thou Who didst steer the little 'Mayflower' to her desired haven, bring America to port! Grant that upon this gathering of the people our dear flag may shine with the light of an evangel, pure as the sweet influence of the Pleiades and firm as the bands of Orion. Thou Who dost guide Arcturus, grant that those stars may glow in the coronet of Christ. In the enthusiasm of loyalty to God and serried against the evils and forebodings of the time, we will

march in the footsteps of a believing ancestry. Let every flagstaff and belfry, every throbbing dome and thundering cannon, every eloquent orator and voice of multitudes, every prayer of gratitude and every tear of joy, carry the name that is above every name, and swear it with a mighty oath; this is our God, as He was our fathers' God, and He shall be ours forever and forever! and we can say with all high confidence, after the great poet now asleep,

> "'Are there thunders moaning in the distance?
> Are there specters moving in the darkness?
> Trust the Hand of Light will guide His people
> Till the thunders pass, the specters vanish,
> And the light is victor, and the darkness
> Dawns into the Jubilee of the Ages.'"

A traveler reminds us that in Athens is the beautiful statue, the Wingless Victory. The chiseled figure has no wings, and is stooping down to unloose her sandals, as though to wander never again. In Athens, Victory has found her abiding place. Lo! as we have been here renewing our vows of devotion to our country's service, and have been reading our Declaration of Dependence on the God of our fathers, with the eyes of my faith I behold Victory sent from the throne of God; hither she flies, and, planting her feet on this dear land, she puts aside her wings, unbinds her sandals, and with loud voice proclaims, "This, forevermore, is 'The Land of the Free' because 'The Home of the Brave'!"

[In the preparation of the above address I have been indebted greatly to the files of the Independent, whose editor, Dr. Bowen, has done more than any man living to keep burning the fires of patriotism.—W. B. J.]

The Seventh Annual Meeting.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR 1895-1896.

The seventh annual meeting of the Kentucky Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held October 19, 1895, at the Kenton Club.

President Taylor called the meeting to order at 7:45 P. M., with a good attendance of members present.

The Secretary read the minutes of the last annual meeting and called meeting, which were both approved. The Secretary's report was read and ordered to be filed.

The Treasurer's report was then read, which showed a balance on hand of $51.08. The Treasurer also reported that a very large number of the members had not paid their dues for the past year. The report was received and ordered filed.

The Registrar's report showed that during the year eleven (11) new members have been admitted. Three Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers have died, namely, Governor Anderson, Benjamin Allin, and Lewis Harvie.

The Secretary's report brought up the Year Book, with offers proffered by Mr. A. C. Quisenberry. After discussion as to the probable cost, Judge Bruce moved that a committee of three (3) be appointed to look into the matter and report to the Board of Managers. The President named Judge Bruce, James F. Buckner, and Charles L. Lehman on this committee. Upon motion of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, seconded by several, the Constitution and By-Laws were so changed that the office of Historian should be separated from that of Registrar, and creating the office of Chaplain, and that the Board of Managers should be eight (8) in place of four (4), in addition to the officers.

The meeting then went into an election of officers, with the following result:

President—Lewis Buckner.

Vice-President—George Davidson Todd.

Secretary—George Twyman Wood.

Registrar—Thomas Page Grant.

Treasurer—John Franklin Lewis.

Historian—Thomas Speed.

Chaplain—Reverend T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.

Board of Managers—Thomas H. Taylor, A. M. Rutledge, John F. Henry, Judge H. Bruce, Mason Brown Barret, Ramsey Washington, Newport.

Upon motion the meeting left the other places vacant, to be filled by the Board of Managers.

Upon motion the Historian was instructed to prepare suitable resolutions on the death of Governor Charles Anderson, Lewis Harvie, and Benjamin Allin, to be presented at the first meeting of the Board of Managers.

After which, the meeting adjourned to the dining-room, where a handsome table was set for twenty persons. Owing to the annual meeting coming on Saturday, the Board of Managers determined to make the annual dinner informal. In absence of the new President, his brother, Mr. James F. Buckner, was asked to preside, which he did in a most admirable manner.

The guest of the evening was Mr. Levering, of La Fayette, Indiana, who gave a very interesting talk. Judge Bruce, Mr. Watkins, of the Courier-Journal, Mr. Poston, and Dr. Thomas Page Grant also gave a little talk. At eleven o'clock the party adjourned to the music hall and were highly entertained by Mr. Levering with some good music.

After singing "My Country," the meeting adjourned.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD,
Secretary.

NOTE.—Since the election Mr. Lewis has resigned as Treasurer, and his place filled by Mr. Cary Harrison Bacon, and Mr. J. F. Lewis was elected a member of the Board of Managers.

Instructions to Applicants.

The application must be presented in duplicate, upon the forms issued by the Society.

The records of the ancestor's military service should be given fully but concisely.

The Society does not accept encyclopedias, genealogical works, or town or county histories, except such as contain *rosters* as authorities for proofs of service.

In referring to printed works, the volume and page should be given.

References to authorities, in manuscript, must be accompanied by certified copies, and authentic family records must be submitted if required.

Every application must be signed by the applicant, and sworn to by him, and *it must be indorsed by two members of the Society.*

When the applicant is not personally known to any member of the Society, whom he can ask to recommend his application, he must submit to the Secretary, when he files his papers, the names of two reputable citizens of the State to whom he refers by permission.

When an applicant claims descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, then "Supplementary" applications *must be made in duplicate for each ancestor.*

Supplementary claims are to be treated in form and procedure precisely as original applications. No extra cost for filing supplementary claims.

The Registrar, having considerable experience in assisting gentlemen in making researches to find proof of ancestors' service, would caution applicants that very little dependence can be placed on "family tradition" as to the rank held by the ancestor.

If family genealogies were to be taken as evidence, or the war stories handed down from one generation to another believed, it would demonstrate that the army of the Revolutionary War was composed of all majors and colonels. The soldiers of that struggle were held with such veneration by their neighbors and

friends that, when they reached a good old age, nearly all were dubbed, by courtesy, major or colonel, and family tradition has handed these courtesy titles down to posterity. Again, many were officers of militia after the war and obtained titles this way. So when the official records are examined they disclose an altogether different rank, or, as it is often the case, no rank at all, and applicants are disappointed.

To begin to make a search for proofs, the applicant must know the State the ancestor served from, and in writing officials simply ask "for the military service of A. B., said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War," and they will inform you what rank they find, and any other data the records show. Also give the name of town or county he served from if you know. And correspond with the following officials and others named in the various States for certificates of military service, and the fees for same:

MAINE. Write C. J. House, Bureau Industrial and Labor Statistics, Augusta, Maine. Will make copies of services on file at the ordinary price for type-writing services.

VERMONT. Write General T. S. Peck, Adjutant General, Montpelier. No charge for making research, but when name is found the charge is $2.00 for furnishing certificate.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Write Hon. Ezra S. Sterns, Secretary of State, Concord. No charge for making research, but where name is found, the charge is $3.00 for furnishing certificate.

MASSACHUSETTS. Write Hon. William H. Olin, Secretary of State, Boston. No charge for making researches, but where name is found, the charge is $1.00 for furnishing certificate.

RHODE ISLAND. Write Hon. George H. Utter, Secretary of State, Providence. The charge for making research is $2.00, and where the name is found and a certificate furnished, $1.00 more, or $3.00 in all.

CONNECTICUT. This State has published a very complete roster, containing 27,000 names, which volume is in the Polytechnic Library, Louisville.

NEW YORK. This State has published a roster, containing 40,000 names, which volume is in the Young Men's Mercantile Library, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NEW JERSEY. This State published a very complete record, a copy of which is in the Polytechnic Library. Write Gen. Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General, Trenton.

PENNSYLVANIA. Write Dr. William H. Egle, State Librarian, Harrisburg, who will cause a search to be made to find the name, the fee for which will be $2.00, and if the name is found and a certificate furnished, $1.00 more, or $3.00 in all.

DELAWARE. Write Hon. John D. Hawkins, Secretary of State, Dover. The rate for office copies is two cents per line, and $1.00 for certificate.

MARYLAND. Write Hon. Philip D. Laird, Annapolis, Commissioner of the Land Office, who will make research for the name for 25 cents, and 75 cents additional for furnishing certificate.

VIRGINIA. The Revolutionary records in this State are very meager, and it is difficult to find any thing, and consist mainly of the records of Land Bounty Warrants which were issued by the State to soldiers who served three years or more. Write Mr. W. G. Stanard, 314 W. Cary Street, Richmond, a gentleman highly recommended, who has given considerable attention to tracing Virginia genealogies, and will make research of every thing there is available at the State capital to find the name, for which he charges $1.00, to be paid in advance. If he finds the name he will notify applicant, and will charge $1.50 more to furnish certificate of whatever he finds.

NORTH CAROLINA. Judge Walter Clark, of the Supreme Court, writes as follows: "The Revolutionary rolls of this State are irretrievably lost, and all that can be found is a list of the officers of the Tenth Continental Regiments for North Carolina, which were a very small part of the force North Carolina from time to time put in the field, and a few fragments of the roll of the rank and file of those regiments."

Evidence of service in North Carolina may possibly be found in the State Library of Wisconsin in the Draper Collection. The State Librarian will furnish the information at the rate of 30 cents per hour for his work.

SOUTH CAROLINA. There are no rosters in existence of the Revolutionary soldiers from this State, so far as known. The

State has nothing. The New York Historical Society, 170 Second Avenue, New York City, has a few volumes containing some rosters of officers and privates, but very meager.

GEORGIA. Write Wm. Hardin, Secretary Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, for information of Georgia soldiers. This Society has books and manuscripts which contain much useful information relating to the Revolutionary period.

The fees should in all cases accompany the inquiry, and where no charge is made for research, if the name is not found the money will be returned by the officials.

Every person admitted to membership in a State Society is entitled to a certificate, which is numbered by the Registrar General and authenticated by the signature of the National officers and the officers of the Society in which the member is enrolled. It is further authenticated by the seal of the National Society on a gold surface. These certificates can be obtained by addressing the Secretary.

Description of Insignia.

The cross is of gold, having four arms with eight points, and is enameled white. It is the pattern of that of the Order of St. Louis of France, in compliment to that nation for the priceless aid she afforded in our hour of need and the valiant services of her sons in our struggle for liberty. The medallion which forms the center of the cross is of gold, and has on its obverse side a bust and medallion of Washington, surrounded by an amulet in blue enamel, bearing the motto of the Society, *Libertas et Patria*, in gold letters.

The reverse is the same, except that the medallion has on it a figure of a Continental minute-man, surrounding which is an amulet of blue enamel, having on it the name of the Society in gold letters.

Between the arms of the cross, surmounting the medallion, is a laurel wreath. Surmounting the cross is an American eagle.

The whole is suspended by a ribbon of dark blue, having white edges, and is to be worn on the left breast on occasions of ceremony.

THE ROSETTE.

The rosette is in form of a button with a raised cup, made from the ribbon forming a part of the principal decoration. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat on all occasions, at discretion, when the full insignia of the Order is not worn.

The rosette, being of silk, is comparatively inexpensive, and is furnished by the Secretary of the National Society to Secretaries of State Societies, from whom it may be ordered by individual members.

Roll of Members.

"I was born an American! I live an American! I shall die an American!"

It is an honor of which the Society is justly proud that we have on our rolls four Own Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers. The Society has made these gentlemen life members.

144 COX, HON. HEZEKIAH, Ghent, Ky. 2644

Son of Lazarus Cox, who entered the Colonial Army in 1777, at the age of fifteen, and served till the close of the war.

5 GANO, A. J., M. D., Sadieville, Ky. 2505

Son of Captain Daniel Gano, who was Second Lieutenant in First New York Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant in Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery, 1777; Captain New York Levies.

Grandson of Rev. John Gano, who was Chaplain Nineteenth Continental Infantry, 1776; Brigade Chaplain 1778 to 1780.

159 MARSHALL, GLASS, Payne's Depot, Ky. 2659

Son of the Rev. Robert Marshall, who served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution.

MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN F., Shelbyville, Ky.

165 ALLIN, PHILIP TARPNALL. 2665

Grandson of Thomas Allin, who in the beginning of the Revolution entered General Greene's army as a private, but before his term of enlistment expired was promoted Quartermaster and Commissary. He participated in the memorable retreat of General Greene from South Carolina into Virginia, participating in the Battle of Guilford Court House.

23 AVERILL, WILLIAM H., Frankfort, Ky. 2523

Grandson of Thomas Paxton, who was a private in the Virginia Line, and was present and participated in the operations of the Allied Army at Yorktown, Va.

185 BACON, CARY HARRISON, Louisville, Ky. 2685

Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia, and received a pension May 6, 1834.

Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775 for organizing a plan of defense, and was also placed on the second General Committee of Safety.

196 BACON, GEORGE LAWRENCE, Louisville, Ky. 2696

Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia.

Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775, and also a member of the Second General Committee of Safety.

114 BALLARD, CHARLES THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky. 2614

Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-grandson of Charles Mynn Thruston, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, who lost an arm at Amboy.

115 BALLARD, SAMUEL THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky. 2618

Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-grandson of Charles Mynn Thruston, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, who lost an arm at Amboy.

191 BARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Louisville, Ky. 2691

Great-grandson of Thomas Sharp, who rendered service in defending the American frontier against Tories and Indians, who were incited by the British to attacks in the rear, and also rendered military service in the American Army against the British.

174 BARRET, MASON BROWN, Frankfort, Ky. 2674

Great-grandson of Francis Barret, 1762–1833, who was born in Hanover County, Virginia, and entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He served under Captain Obediah Smith and Captain Robert Barret and on the life guard of General Nelson. While reconnoitering he was captured by Colonel Sincol's troops, and remained in prison for about six months.

Great-great-grandson of John Mason, who was stationed at West Point during most of the war. He came to America in 1761. He espoused the cause of the colonies, and was an ardent patriot.

Great-great-grandson of Jacob Yoder, of the Pennsylvania Line, who served as a soldier in 1777 and 1778, fought at Brandywine, took part in the actions occurring during these years, and suffered at Valley Forge.

Great-great-grandson of John Brown, who was a student at Princeton College, of New Jersey, when it was broken up by the war. He joined the troops under Washington, crossed the Delaware with them, remaining a volunteer for some time. Later Aid to La Fayette. Was a member of the Continental Congress, 1784–1788.

197 BARRET, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Frankfort, Ky. 2697

Great-grandson of Francis Barret, 1762–1833, who was born in Hanover County, Virginia, and entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He

served under Captain Obediah Smith and Captain Robert Barret and on the life guard of General Nelson. While reconnoitering he was captured by Colonel Sincol's troops, and remained in prison for about six months.

Great-great-grandson of John Mason, who was stationed at West Point during most of the war. He came to America in 1761. He espoused the cause of the colonies, and was an ardent patriot.

Great-great-grandson of Jacob Yoder, of the Pennsylvania Line, who served as a soldier in 1777 and 1778, fought at Brandywine, took part in the actions occurring during these years, and suffered at Valley Forge.

Great-great-grandson of John Brown, who was a student at Princeton College, of New Jersey, when it was broken up by the war. He joined the troops under Washington, crossed the Delaware with them, remaining a volunteer for some time. Later Aid to La Fayette. Was a member of the Continental Congress, 1784–1788.

182 BROWN, STUART, Louisville, Ky. 2682

Great-grandson of Gabriel Madison, who entered the service of the United States in 1776, and served as Lieutenant and Captain with the Virginia forces until some time in 1779, when he retired from service on account of injuries received in a storm. He was at this time Captain of Marines. After recovering to some extent he removed from Hanover County, Virginia, to Kentucky, where he did duty as Colonel of Militia. He participated in the Battle of Blue Licks, where he was wounded.

134 BRUCE, HON. HORATIO W., Louisville, Ky. 2634

Grandson of John Bruce, of Virginia, who was a Revolutionary soldier.

Grandson of Thomas Bragg, of Virginia, who was a Revolutionary soldier.

173 BRYANT, JAMES C., Ashland, Ky. 2673

Great-grandson of John Bryant, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

71 BUCKNER, JAMES FRANCIS, JR., Louisville, Ky. 2571

Great-grandson of Francis Buckner, of Caroline County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution in "Lighthorse" Harry Lee's command.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Upshur, of King and Queen County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line.

Great-grandson of John Hawkins, of Culpeper County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Continental Line for Virginia.

70 BUCKNER, CAPT. LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. 2570

Great-grandson of Francis Buckner, of Caroline County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the command of "Lighthorse" Harry Lee.

Great-great-grandson of James Upshur, of King and Queen County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line of the Continental Army.

Great-grandson of John Hawkins, of Culpeper County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Continental Army.

194 BURNAM, ROBERT RODES, Richmond, Ky. 2694

Great-grandson of John Burnam, who served under General Gates in South Carolina, under General Morgan at the Cowpens, and General Greene at Guilford Court House and Yorktown.

Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, of the Pennsylvania Line, who was at Brandywine.

Great-grandson of Robert (or Robin) Rodes, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

81 CAIN, PAUL, Louisville, Ky. 2581

Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Neville, Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, also revenue officer during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of William O'Bannon, who was Captain of the Virginia Militia in 1776.

167 CAROTHERS, THOMAS PATRICK, Covington, Ky. 2667

Great-great-grandson of James Carothers, Lieutenant Twelfth Pennsylvania, afterward, according to the History of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, and Archives of Pennsylvania, rendered great service in protecting the western part of Pennsylvania from the British and Indian marauders.

Great-great-grandson of Meredith Helm, 1750–18—, of Virginia, who served as Major during the Revolutionary War.

155 CARPENTER, JOHN S., Louisville, Ky. 2655

Past-Assistant Paymaster United States Navy.)

Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Slaughter, who commanded a regiment at the Battle of Great Bridge.

Great-great-grandson of James Pendleton, of Virginia, who was a Captain of Artillery in a Continental service during the Revolutionary War.

48 COLEMAN, CHAPMAN, Berlin, Germany. 2548

Great-grandson of Major John Lee, Second Virginia Line, of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Crittenden, of the Virginia Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

161 CRAIK, REV. CHARLES EWELL, D. D., Louisville, Ky. 2661

Great-grandson of Dr. James Craik, who was Surgeon-General of the Continental Army, and the intimate friend and family physician of President Washington; he married Marianna Ewell, daughter of Charles Ewell, of Prince William County, Virginia, and Sallie Bell, a cousin of President Washington.

96 DANFORTH, GEORGE LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. 2506

Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts, who was in 1775 appointed to the command of the Revolutionary Army, and commissioned by the Continental Congress first Major-General of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-grandson of David Henshaw, of Massachusetts, first commandant of Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, 1775.

Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Danforth, a Revolutionary soldier who was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

186 DAVIS, MAJOR WILLIAM JONATHAN, Louisville, Ky. 2686

Great-grandson of James Davis, 17——1822, who was one of the seven sons of John Davis, of Craven (afterward Fairfield) County, South Carolina, all of whom served in the War of the Revolution in the Revolutionary Army, but two of whom survived; two of them were Captains and one a Lieutenant. "James Davis served as an officer to the close of the War of the Revolution."

Great-grandson of James Kincaid, 17——1801, who after having settled in Craven (afterward Fairfield) County, South Carolina, served in the Revolutionary Army as Captain of Cavalry under Generals Marion and Hunter. He was present in the Battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford, Rocky Mountain, Eutaw Springs; was wounded in the last battle.

152 GARRARD, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, Fort Robinson, Neb. 2652
(Captain Ninth Cavalry, United States Army.)

Great-grandson of James Garrard, who was an officer in the Virginia Line and a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia.

140 GIBSON, CHARLES H., Louisville, Ky. 2640

Great-grandson of Abner Martin Dunn, Lieutenant in the Continental Line for Pennsylvania, and a member of the Cincinnati.

43 GRANT, CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE, Louisville, Ky. 2543

Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick

and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

44 GRANT, EMORY ALFRED, LL. D., M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2544

Grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

170 GRANT, EMORY ALFRED, JR., Louisville, Ky. 2670

Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

56 GRANT, CAPTAIN HENRY BANISTER, Louisville, Ky. 2556

Grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

17 GRANT, THOMAS PAGE, M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2517

Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

75 GRAY, HENRY W., Louisville, Ky. 2575

Grandson of Captain George Gray, who commanded a cavalry company in the Revolutionary War. He paid his own expenses and those of his command during the term of his service, which consumed almost his entire fortune.

83 GRAY, HENRY W., JR., Louisville, Ky. 2583

Great-grandson of Captain George Gray, of the Virginia Cavalry, Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Major Valentine Peers, who was on the staff of Brigadier-General George Weedon.

106 GREEN, THOMAS M., Maysville, Ky. 2606

Great-grandson of Thomas Marshall, who was Major of the "Culpeper Minute Men," and fought at the Battle of the Great Bridge, in 1775. Was successively Lieutenant, Major, and Colonel of the Third Virginia Infantry. Was in the Battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and was at Valley Forge. From 1779 till the close of the war was Colonel of the First Virginia Artillery.

Grandson of Thomas Marshall, a Captain in the Virginia Line, who was at Yorktown, and in other engagements.

28 HARVIE, JOHN STROTHER, Frankfort, Ky. 2528

Grandson of John Harvie, of Albemarle County, Virginia, who was a member of the First Virginia State Convention, member of the Committee of Public Safety, and member of the Continental Congress, 1777.

Great-grandson of John Hawkins, Adjutant of Colonel Thomas Marshall's Third Regiment of Virginia Infantry.

84 HAUSER, W. A., Louisville, Ky. 2584

Grandson of George Hauser, of Surrey County, North Carolina, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

13 HERNDON, HON. WILLIAM CLARKE, Frankfort, Ky. 2513

Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, who was a Surgeon in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

151 HENRY, JOHN FLOURNOY, Louisville, Ky. 2657

Grandson of William Henry, who enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of seventeen, and served under Colonel Harry Lee. He was engaged in the Battles of Guilford Court House, Yorktown, and others.

Great-grandson of Matthew (or Matthis) Flournoy, a Revolutionary soldier.

169 HUNDLEY, JOHN BARRET, Louisville, Ky. 2669

Great-grandson of Francis Barret, who entered the service of Chesterfield County, Virginia, in the fall of 1779 at the age of seventeen years. He served under the following officers: Captain Obediah Smith, Captain Robert Barret, and in the life guard of General Nelson.

Great-grandson of John Hundley, sr., who was a soldier in the regiment commanded by Patrick Henry during the Revolution.

193 HUGGINS, CLEMENT WILLIAMS, Louisville, Ky. 2693

Great-grandson of James DeNeale, who came to this country with La Fayette, and served under him throughout the Revolution.

Great-grandson of Elliott Buckner, of Virginia, who was a Lieutenant in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

90 JACOB, HON. CHARLES D., Louisville, Ky. 2590

Great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, commissioned a Captain in the Virginia State Navy, March 14, 1776, and served through the war. Commander at different times of the "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar"; was wounded in an engagement with the British.

91 JACOB, JOHN I., Louisville, Ky. 2591

Great-great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, commissioned a Captain in the Virginia Navy, March 14, 1776, and served through the war. Commander at different times of the "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar"; was wounded in an engagement with the British.

166 JOYES, MORTON VENABLE, Louisville, Ky. 2666

Great-great-grandson of John Lee, who was a Major of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, afterward Captain-Lieutenant in 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

103 JULIAN, HON. IRA, Frankfort, Ky. 2603
(Mayor of Frankfort.)

Great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

1202837

189 JONES, DAVID MAY, Harrodsburg, Ky., and New York. 2689

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Meredith, who at an early age was elected Captain of the Hanover (Va.) volunteers. When the Committee of Safety for the county of Hanover met at Newcastle (1775) and recommended that reprisals should be made upon the King's property sufficient to indemnify the colony for the loss sustained at the Magazine at Williamsburg, Samuel Meredith resigned the Captaincy of the Hanover volunteers in Patrick Henry's favor, and immediately thereupon Patrick Henry was elected Captain, and Samuel Meredith, First Lieutenant, and this body of troops, as Jefferson testifies (Vol. 1, 116), committed the first overt act of war in Virginia. He was a member for Hanover of the Virginia Convention, 1775, and on account of his strong patriotism and zeal for the welfare of his oppressed countrymen, he was appointed by the Virginia Convention of May, 1776, Colonel of the first battalion of Virginia Minute Men, and served his country faithfully and with much ability until the battalion was discharged.

133 KNOTT, STUART R., Louisville, Ky. 2633

Great-great-grandson of John Craig, of Craig's Fort, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Dr. John Roberts, who was a Surgeon and served with the Sixth, Fourth, and Tenth Virginia Regiments of the Line, and in 1781 was assigned to the staff of La Fayette.

113 KNOTT, WILLIAM T., Louisville, Ky. 2613

Great-great-grandson of John Craig, of Craig's Fort, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Dr. John Roberts, who was a Surgeon and served with the Sixth, Fourth, and Tenth Virginia Regiments of the Line, and in 1781 was assigned to the staff of La Fayette.

183 LA BREE, BENJAMIN, Louisville, Ky. 4033

Great-great-grandson of James La Bree, who, with a son, Benjamin La Bree, left France and arrived in Canada some time during the year 1780. He drifted to Boston, where he enlisted as a private in Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, in Colonel Samuel Cobb's Regiment, 1781, Massachusetts Troops.

181 LEHMANN, CHARLES ALEXANDER., Louisville, Ky. 2681
Great-grandson of Colonel Gabriel Madison, who was Lieutenant and Captain in Virginia Line.

15 LEWIS, GEORGE A., Frankfort, Ky. 2515
Great-grandson of Colonel Zachary Lewis, who was an officer upon the staff of General Washington.
Great-grandson of William Todd, who was a civil officer of the State of Virginia during the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
Great-grandson of Travers Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

168 LEWIS, JOHN C., Louisville, Ky. 2668
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Fielding Lewis, who was the Superintendent of the Manufactory of Arms at Fredericksburg. He died in 1781, and was laid to rest in the Washington family vault at Mt. Vernon.

76 LEWIS, JOHN FRANKLIN, Louisville, Ky. 2576
Great-grandson of Colonel Zachary Lewis, who was an officer upon the staff of General Washington.
Great-grandson of William Todd, who was a civil officer of the State of Virginia during the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
Great-grandson of Travers Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

66 LONG, SPENCER CURD, Georgetown, Ky. 2566
Great-grandson of Gabriel Long, of Culpeper Court House, Va., who was a Captain of the Eleventh Virginia Regiment. He raised and equipped a company known as the Culpeper Minute Men.
Great-grandson of Major John Curd, a soldier of the Revolution.

127 MACFARLANE, GRAHAM, Louisville, Ky. 2627
Great-great-grandson of George Clymer, of Pennsylvania, who was a member of the Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and one of the framers of the Constitution.

50 MCDERMOTT, HON. EDWARD J., Louisville, Ky. 2520
Great-grandson of Vachel Harding, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

146 MCDOWELL, MAJOR HENRY CLAY, Lexington, Ky. 2646
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel McDowell, who raised and equipped at his own expense a battalion of cavalry to resist the threatened invasion of Benedict Arnold into Virginia.
Grandson of Major Matthew Harvey, who served during the Revolution in the cavalry of "Lighthorse" Harry Lee.

16 MURRAY, WILLIAM H., Frankfort, Ky. 2576

Great-grandson of Dr. Lacky Murray, Surgeon Colonel James Crawford's Regiment, Pennsylvania Troops, 1776.

Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Bartrem Galbraith of the Revolutionary Army.

51 NORWOOD, CHARLES J., Frankfort, Ky. 2557

Grandson of Charles Norwood, who was a member of Colonel William Woodford's Regiment in the Revolutionary Army from the date of its organization till it was mustered out after the Battle of Yorktown.

162 POSTON, JAMES C., Louisville, Ky. 2662

Great-grandson of Charles Debrille, of Rockingham County, Virginia, who was a private in the Militia, 1775; militiaman in service in the Lewis and Christie (North Carolina) Campaign of 1776; under La Fayette in 1781; present at the surrender of Yorktown.

78 PROCTOR, HON. JOHN R., Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Ky. 2578

(Civil Service Commissioner.)

Great-grandson of Robert Young, who was Lieutenant of Seventh Regiment of the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

129 QUISENBERRY, ANDERSON CHENAULT, Washington, D. C. 2629

(Life member.)

Great-grandson of Rev. James Quisenberry, who served in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, and who, in 1783–84, was one of the garrison of the fort at Boonesboro, Ky.

Great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777–78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.

Great-grandson of Francis Bush, shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a member of Captain William Taylor's company of Colonel Christian Febiger's Second Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

Great-great-grandson of John Martin (whose daughter Rachel married Francis Bush), shown by the same roll to have been a Sergeant in the same company and regiment as Francis Bush.

Great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Croghan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Burris (whose daughter Jane married Rev. James Quisenberry), who enlisted February 23, 1776, in Captain William Washington's company, Third Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served till November, 1779, at which time he was a Sergeant.

138 RODES, HENRY CLIFTON, Louisville, Ky. 2638
Great-grandson of Robert Rodes, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and who was at the siege and surrender of Yorktown.

14 RUSSELL, JOHN C., Louisville, Ky. 2514
Grandson of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery.
Great-grandson of John Julian, who was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, and who was at Yorktown at the time of the surrender.

94 RUTLEDGE, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, Louisville, Ky. 2594
Great-grandson of Edward Rutledge, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and a Colonel of a South Carolina Regiment during the Revolutionary War.
Great-grandson of Arthur Middleton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and a member of the Colonial Congress.
Great-great-grandson of Henry Middleton, the second President of the Colonial Congress.

192 SANDERS, STUART, Louisville, Ky. 2692
Great-great-grandson of John Hardin, who in 1776 was engaged in recruiting men for the Continental Army, and joined the camp with the rank of Lieutenant. Afterward he was attached to General Morgan's rifle corps, where he remained till his resignation in December, 1779.

157 SEDGWICK, CHARLES TULEY, Louisville, Ky. 2657
Great-great-grandson of Israel Crane, of Newark, N. J., who was Cornet for the Essex Troop of Horse, New Jersey Militia.
Great-grandson of Matthew Sedgwick, Guide, Colonial Volunteer of Pennsylvania.

171 SELDEN, JOHN ROGER, Covington, Ky. 2671
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden. Was Colonel of Connecticut Volunteers.

120 SHANKS, JAMES WARREN, Newport, Ky. 2620
Great-grandson of Major Thomas Peaman, who was a Revolutionary soldier from South Carolina.
Great-grandson of Henry Field, who was a Revolutionary soldier from Culpeper, Va.

45 SPEED, CAPTAIN THOMAS, Louisville, Ky. 2545
Great-grandson of Captain James Speed, a Lieutenant in Cooke's Regiment of Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War, served under General Greene, and was wounded in the Battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolinia.

158 SPEED, THOMAS A., Louisville, Ky., and Asheville, N. C. 2658
Great-grandson of James Speed, who was a Lieutenant in Cooke's Regiment of Virginia Militia.

Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia.

Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775 for organizing a plan of defense, and was also placed on the second General Committee of Safety.

180 STITES, JOHN, Louisville, Ky. 2680

Great-grandson of John Stites, who was a physician, and lived on Long Island, N. Y., until about the breaking out of the Revolution, when he removed his party to Elizabeth, N. J. He served under Washington, and was a prisoner on a prison-ship in New York Bay.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Johnson, who was a Captain in the Third Regiment Virginia Line, and was in active service during the whole war. He had a land grant for services, near Chillicothe, Ohio, which his heirs sold less than twenty years ago.

121 TAYLOR, EDMUND HAYNES, Chicago, Ill. 2621

Great-great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer in the Navy during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

187 TAYLOR, HART, Chicago, Ill. 2687

Great-great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, Captain of Virginia State Navy, March 14, 1776, and served throughout the war. Commander at different times of the State boats, "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar," and was wounded in engagement with the British.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

97 TAYLOR, PHILIP FALL, Frankfort, Ky. 2597

Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Navy.

Great-great-grandson of Edmund Bacon, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and served at the siege of Yorktown.

68 TAYLOR, GENERAL THOMAS H., Louisville, Ky. 2568

Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer of the Navy during the Revolutionary War.

Great-grandson of Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolution.

190 THOMPSON, CAMILLUS DAVIESS, Harrodsburg, Ky. 2690

Great-grandson of Lieutenant David Williams, who served his country as commissioned officer Eighth Regiment Virginia Line through the Revolutionary War, and was honorably discharged at its close.

49 THRUSTON, JOHN, M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2549

Great-grandson of Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston, who was a Colonel in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

118 THRUSTON, R. C. BALLARD, Louisville, Ky. 2618

Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston, who was a Colonel in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

164 TODD, COM. CHAPMAN COLEMAN, Norfolk Navy Yard. 2664

(Commander United States Navy.)

Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who was Captain of the South Carolina Rangers, and was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

109 TODD, CHARLES HENRY, M. D., Owensboro, Ky. 2609

Grandson of Colonel Isaac Shelby, who was Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolution; was at King's Mountain; was the first Governor of Kentucky.

87 TODD, HON. GEORGE DAVIDSON, Louisville, Ky. 2587

(Mayor of Louisville, Ky.)

Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

172 TODD, JAMES ROSS, Louisville, Ky. 2672

Great-grandson of Hugh McGavock, who was Captain under Colonel Joseph Crockett in his expedition against the Indians at the Falls of Ohio during the Revolutionary War, and in behalf of American independence.

88 TODD, R. CRITTENDEN, Beards, Ky. 2588

Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

163 TULEY, PHILIP SPEED, Louisville, Ky. 2663

Great-great-grandson of James Speed (of Virginia and Kentucky), who was a Lieutenant in Cocke's Virginia Regiment of Militia during the Revolutionary War. He served with his regiment under General Greene in the Southern campaign, and was wounded at the Battle of Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781; from the effect of this wound he never fully recovered, being unable to walk erect the remainder of his life.

Great-great-grandson of Israel Crane, jr., who was a private in Essex County Militia, and Cornet of Captain Obediah Meeker's Troop of Light Horse, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

184 VON SCHRADER, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, Louisville, Ky. 4308

(Captain, Quartermaster's Department, United States Army.)

Great-great-grandson of Captain Ozias Bissell, who served four or five years in the French war, commencing in 1755. At the opening of the Revolution he became a Lieutenant in Captain Timothy Cheney's company of Minute Men at the Lexington alarm; was in Colonel Hinman's Regiment of State Volunteers as Captain of the second company, and took part in the capture of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point. January 1, 1776, received his commission as Captain, issued by order of the Continental Congress. At this time he was in regiment commanded by Colonel Jedediah Huntington; was wounded in the Battle of Long Island and taken prisoner; served nine months in 1778 as Captain in regiment commanded by Colonel Huntington, doing duty on the Hudson River, where he was again taken prisoner in a skirmish in 1780; was exchanged and made Captain in regiment commanded by Colonel Lewis Wells, and was honorably discharged in 1781.

195 WARREN, EUGENE CLINTON, Louisville, Ky. 2695

Great-grandson of Ezekiel Stoddard, who was in the list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, 1780, aged seventeen years. Marched to camp 6th of July, under command of Lieutenant Taylor, Second Massachusetts Regiment.

Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Stoddard, private on Lexington alarm-roll of Captain Daniel Ezery's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Great-grandson of Silas Warren, who was a Corporal in Captain Thomas Boher's Company, Colonel Mather Tyler's Regiment, for services at Rhode Island on alarm, 1780, enlisted July 27, 1780.

188 WATSON, CAPT. JOHN CRITTENDEN, Philadelphia, Pa. 2688
(Captain United States Navy.)

Great-grandson of Major John Lee, served creditably in the Second Virginia Regiment, and attained the rank of Major during the War of the Revolution for our Independence.

Great-grandson of John Crittenden, Second Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, afterward Captain-Lieutenant.

179 WASHINGTON, RAMSEY, Newport, Ky. 2679

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Washington, who was the oldest full brother of George Washington, the Commander-in-chief of the Army. He was a Colonel in a Virginia regiment.

Great-grandson of Thornton Washington (the son of Colonel Samuel Washington), who was an engineer in the army under his uncle, George Washington.

142 WITHERSPOON, REV. T. D., D. D., LL. D., Louisville, Ky. 2642

Great-grandson of Gavin Witherspoon, the "Big Corporal" in Captain Conyer's company of Marion's Rangers.

156 WOOD, GEORGE TWYMAN, Louisville, Ky. 2656

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Helm, 1746–1778, who was a First Lieutenant in Captain E. Meade's Third Battalion, Virginia Continental Line, March 8, 1776; served for about twenty months when he resigned on account of disease contracted in the service; received high commendation for his bravery from Colonel J. Marshall, November 26, 1777.

Great-grandson of Francis Barret, of Hanover County, Virginia, who entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen years, serving in Captain Robert Barret's company, "Virginia Convention Guards," January 13 to September 10, 1779, and in General Thomas Nelson's life guard.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

ALDRIDGE, MRS. MARY DUDLEY (née DUDLEY), Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Governor James Garrard, who was a soldier of the Virginia forces during the Revolution.

BIBB, MISS PATSY, Rio, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

BREATHITT, MISS KATHERINE.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia regiment.

BUCKNER, MRS. DELIA CLAIBORNE (née CLAIBORNE), Rio, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett, of Eltham, New Kent County, Virginia, who was on General Washington's staff, and was with him at Yorktown.

BURNLEY, MISS LUCY V., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May 7, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

BURNLEY, MISS PATTIE, Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

COLEMAN, MISS EUGENIA C., Shelbyville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major John Lee, Major of the Second Virginia State Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781.

Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

CRITTENDEN, MISS FRANCES B., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

Great-great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

DAY, MRS. MARY B. R. (née RUSSELL), Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

DUNCAN, MRS. LUCIE H., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Walton Harris, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and who was taken prisoner by the British at Augusta, Ga.

Great-granddaughter of Rebecca Lanier, a noted Revolutionary heroine, whose property was pillaged and destroyed by the British on account of her open and active aid to the Revolutionary cause.

FRANKLIN, MRS. AGNES L. (née BRAWNER), Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Bertram Galbraith, of the Pennsylvania troops.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Lacky Murray, who was Surgeon of Colonel James Crawford's Regiment (Twelfth), of Pennsylvania troops.

GAINES, MRS. CORDELIA (née RUSSELL), Crescent Hill, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

GRANT, MISS BETTY KEENEY, Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760–1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Continental Line for Connecticut at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Grovernor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty of his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. He served until the close of the war.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. After the war he moved to Franklin County, Ky., where he died.

GRANT, MRS. ELLEN E. (née CLARKE), Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

HERNDON, MISS ANNIE M., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

JOYES, MRS. FLORENCE C. (née COLEMAN), Shelbyville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major John Lee, Major of the Second Virginia State Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781.

Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

KEYES, MISS IDELLE, Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major Edward Crafts, of the Revolutionary Army.

LOGAN, MISS MATTIE C., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard C. Anderson, of the Revolutionary Army.

MAUS, MRS. ANNA P. (née RUSSELL), San Antonio, Tex.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

MILES, MRS. JAMES N., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Bertram Galbraith, of the Pennsylvania troops.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Lacky Murray, who was Surgeon of Colonel James Crawford's Regiment (Twelfth) of Pennsylvania troops.

PAGE, MRS. HARRIET J. (née CLARKE), Covington, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

PAYNE, MRS. MARY STARLING, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Samuel McDowell, who served through the Revolution.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, who was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Great-granddaughter of Abram Irvine, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Fielding Lewis, who superintended the manufactory of arms at Fredericksburg.

Great-granddaughter of William Starling, who raised and equipped a regiment to repel Arnold's invasion of Virginia.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gabriel Jones, who was one of the Culpeper Minute Men.

PUGH, MRS. HARRIET D. (née TODD), Farmer City, Ill.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

RUSSELL, MISS MAG. J., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

SELDEN, MISS DIXIE, Covington, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Levi Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who served as Fifer in several short enlistments from 1775 to 1778; was Fife Major of Captain James Harlow's Company of Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, 1778.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Samuel Selden, who was a Colonel of Connecticut Volunteers.

SELDEN, MRS. MARTHA PEYTON (née MCMILLEN), Covington, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who served as Fifer in several short enlistments from 1775 to 1778; was Fife Major of Captain James Harlow's Company of Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, 1778.

SPALDING, MRS. SUE A., Uniontown, Ky.

Granddaughter of William Houston, of North Carolina, who was a Captain in the company of Captain Hugh Barnett, who served under Colonel William Washington in Greene's Southern campaigns.

STARLING, MISS NANNIE, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia Regiment.

STARLING, MISS LIZZIE, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia Regiment.

STONE, MRS. PAMELA LANE, Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of James Bourne, who was a Revolutionary soldier of the Virginia Line.

TAYLOR, MRS. E. ADAIR (née MONROE), Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Governor John Adair, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

THIXTON, MRS. AMANDA M. (née WILSON), Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson, Captain in the Seventh Continental Regiment, Revolutionary Army. He was wounded at the Battle of Paoli, but rejoined the forces at Valley Forge. He was afterward appointed Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General of the Western Army, on duty at New Pittsburg, Pa.

TODD, MISS BONNIE BRODHEAD, Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

TODD, MRS. JANE BALLINGER (née DAVIDSON), Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolution.

TODD, MISS JULIA R., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

TODD, MISS MARIA C., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

Following the Roll of Pensioners of the Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky will be found the names of members who filed evidence of eligibility too late to be inserted in the proper place in the Roll of Members.

Part II.

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

IN

KENTUCKY.

COMPILED BY

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY,

FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

1895

This work is dedicated to

The Kentucky Society, Sons of the American Revolution,

who, first of all, began an organized effort to rescue from oblivion

the records of the services of Kentuckians in the

war which gained our national

independence.

KENTUCKY.

A leader by her right of royal strain—
A leader by her higher right of brain.
First-born of proud Virginia, and the first
To leave the bosom she had fondly nurst.
She saw her way to gain the World's renown,
To win a kingdom and to wear a crown:
And breaking through her mother's rugged bound
She came to build her thrown on conquered ground—
And proud, and pure, and beautiful she stood,
The young Kentucky in her maidenhood.

* * * * *

Hail to the Queen! the fairest and the best
That ever yet has reigned in this wide West.
That from her royal mother's mountain bound
Came through to grace and glorify the ground.
Hail to the Queen! who on this frowning wild
Looked with her sunlit eyes until it smiled:
Who in the darkness of a land unknown
Built up the golden splendor of her throne.
God save the Queen! who shows her right to reign
By royal flow of blood and strength of brain:
Who rules and leads and keeps her forward way
Toward the endless light of endless day.

HENRY T. STANTON.

Introduction.

IN no State in the Union, perhaps, are there so many descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, in proportion to population, as in Kentucky, where, more than in any other State whatever, the blood of the fathers has been kept pure and free from intermixture with that of the post-revolutionary immigrants to our shores. Professor Shaler, in his charming work on his native State, says: "In Kentucky . . . we shall find nearly pure English blood, mainly derived through the Old Dominion, and altogether from districts that shared the Virginia conditions. It is, moreover, the largest body of pure English folk that has, speaking generally, been separated from the mother country for two hundred years." In other words, the Kentuckians of to-day are mainly descended from people who, on an average, had already been established in Virginia, or some other American colony, for a hundred years when the Revolution began. Less than one per cent of the people of the State are descended from those people who came to this country subsequently to the war for independence. While Virginia furnished most of the original settlers of the State, Maryland, the Carolinas, and Pennsylvania each contributed not a few, and the other colonies, without exception, supplied some.

Nearly all the original adult male settlers of the State had seen service in the Revolutionary War, and especially was this the case with those from Virginia, very many of whom had been granted lands in Kentucky by that State on account of their services in the war. Kentucky was then "the great West" of the Union — the land of abundance and of promise —

> "The Unknown Land, that on the sunset rim
> Stretched over distance limitless and dim —
> Lay with its spread of plain and vale and hill,
> Beyond the eye, mysterious and still"

So when the veteran patriots laid down their arms at the advent of the peace they had conquered, and returned to their

homes broken in fortune, but rich in hope and courage, their eager eyes saw the brilliant bow of promise toward the land of the setting sun, and thither many thousands of them wended their way with wives and children and lares and penates, to build new homes and carve out new fortunes in the forests primeval.

Such men, says Shaler, were, by their native strength and their deeds, the natural leaders in the new settlements, both in peace and in war. Thus the Kentucky spirit was the offspring of the Revolution. The combative spirit left by the war for independence was elsewhere overwhelmed by the tide of commercial life; here it lived on, fed by tradition, and by a nearly continuous combat, down to the time of the Civil War.

These men of the Revolution practically controlled affairs in Kentucky, and so long as they lived they were called upon to fill not only the highest but essentially all the public offices of the State, and their descendants have done so after them. The spirit of those old heroes is nowhere better exemplified than in the names given to the counties of the State as they were organized from time to time. Almost invariably some brilliant hero of the Revolution was honored at the creation of each new county, until later wars began to put forward new heroes to be honored. And even in the later wars many of the veterans of the Revolution, though beginning to bend beneath the weight of years, performed a full and noble share, often side by side in the ranks with their sons and grandsons, and under the command of their old leaders, who had learned war with Washington at Monmouth and at Trenton, and had suffered with him the hardships and privations of the historic camp at Valley Forge. In 1815, at New Orleans, "the hunters of Kentucky," who so signally defeated the British troops who later in the same year assisted in vanquishing the great Napoleon and his unparalleled "Old Guard" at Waterloo, reasserted that invincible courage by which they, or their fathers, had destroyed the haughty hosts of Patrick Ferguson at King's Mountain.

> "When Pakenham, with England's proudest means,
> Swept boldly down on salient New Orleans,
> Who held the sacred bonds of union then
> Like young Kentucky's stalwart riflemen?"

Lyman Draper, one of the most accurate of historians, says that nearly all the men who served under Campbell and Shelby and Cleveland and Sevier at King's Mountain, settled in Kentucky either before or after the close of the Revolution. Isaac Shelby, one of the leaders in that great fray, became the first Governor of the State. What an honor it was for old Kentucky to become the home of such heroes!

Than King's Mountain there has scarcely been a more glorious battle in history; certainly no more glorious one in the history of America. When the darkest hour had arrived for the American cause, when even the most sanguine had begun to despair, and when the Southern colonies were almost totally subjugated and overrun by the victorious and arrogant hosts of the foe, suddenly a glorious light of hope and promise broke resplendently forth from a new and wholly unexpected quarter. A few hundred settlers on the Holston, the Nolichucky, and the Watauga, being threatened with invasion by Ferguson, who in derision called them "backwater men," quietly unhooked their horses from the plows, carried meal for bread in sacks across their saddles, and driving their beef on foot before them, swiftly crossed the Apalachian range, and, almost before the haughty Ferguson knew that danger was impending, they fell upon him at King's Mountain, and in about an hour annihilated his band of rough riders (equal in numbers to themselves), who with fire and brand and bloody hand had gloried in harrying the patriots of the Carolinas so unmercifully and cruelly. Then these "embattled farmers" quietly recrossed the mountains to their humble homes on "the back waters," and resumed their plowing. Their service had been entirely voluntary. They received no pay, were furnished no rations, transportation, arms, or equipments. They went at their own expense, and merely from a sense of duty, and having abated a nuisance that annoyed them, they resumed their daily avocations. To the credit of the Government be it said, many of these men were afterward pensioned; though, as they were not regularly in the service, they could not, under a strict construction of the law, be considered as entitled to pensions.

Major Patrick Ferguson was one of the crack officers of the

British regulars, and had trained and drilled his troops until they were the best disciplined soldiers on the continent. The utter destruction of his force was the turning-point of the war, and from that time forth new courage animated the hearts of our ancestors, and they pressed steadily onward to the final victory at Yorktown, which gave us independence, and made it the highest honor in this land to-day to be a Son of the American Revolution.

And let it never be forgotten that nearly all the victorious heroes of King's Mountain settled in Kentucky, and have there to-day thousands upon thousands of descendants!

The one event of the Revolution the most far-reaching and important in its results, was the conquest of the Illinois by that gallant Kentucky pioneer, George Rogers Clark, with a handful of Kentuckians and Virginians. The Virginians almost to a man afterward became Kentuckians. A more thrilling and romantic enterprise than the conquest of the Northwestern Territory has seldom, if ever, been recorded.

By her charter Virginia possessed the great extent of country north of the Ohio and south of the lakes, but it was occupied by the British, who had posts at Kaskaskia and Vincennes. In the winter of 1777, General George Rogers Clark, then a citizen of the District of Kentucky, recognizing the importance to the American cause of Virginia holding her own, proposed to the Governor, Patrick Henry, to permit him lead an expedition for the reduction of those posts. Clark was thereupon supplied with means and with several companies of troops, partly from Virginia and partly from Kentucky, for this purpose; and in the summer of 1778 he marched swiftly through the intervening wilderness with his small but stout-hearted band, and surprised and captured Kaskaskia, after which he proceeded to Vincennes and took that post also. Father Gibault, a priest, assembled the terrified French citizens in a church, assured them (as he was authorized by Clark to do) that the Americans were their friends, and they then "took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia." The rolls of Clark's regiments, published herewith, show that he received many of these Franco-Virginians as recruits in the ranks of his little army.

During the winter Colonel Hamilton, the Governor of Canada, advanced from Detroit and surprised and retook Vincennes, and, it was said, purposed during the coming spring to retake Kaskaskia also, and then march southward and invade Kentucky.

When this intelligence reached him, the intrepid Clark determined to literally "steal a march" on Hamilton, and by a vigorous and decisive winter campaign to frustrate his plans. The Kentuckians responded with encouraging alacrity to the summons to march against Hamilton, whom they greatly execrated because of his having inhumanly offered the Indians a premium for every Kentucky scalp they would bring him. The Kentuckians dubbed him "the Hair-buyer General." In February, 1779, General Clark set out from Kaskaskia with one hundred and fifty men and two small cannon; and a march unparalleled in history began. A detatchment was sent with the cannon to ascend the Wabash by boat; and Clark followed with his remaining troops by land. The weather was very cold, and the country through which they had to win their way was a dense, unbroken wilderness; but the dauntless Kentuckians pushed bravely onward until they reached the point, some fifteen or twenty miles from Vincennes, where the White River flows into the Wabash. For many miles around, the low grounds of the Wabash valley were covered with water to the depth of several feet, upon which thin ice had formed, and it seemed impossible to traverse them, but Clark determined to make the attempt. He and all his men blackened their faces with moistened gunpowder to give themselves an air of ferocity. A little drummer boy was placed upon the shoulders of a very tall man, "and was bade to beat for his life;" and then, to the music of the "spirit-stirring drum," Clark stepped gayly into the water, followed eagerly by his troops, and a terrible and unprecedented feat of war began.

The water was often breast-deep to the tallest men, and was frozen, but the leaders broke the ice before them, and the others, holding their rifles and powder above their heads, struggled bravely on. As far as the eye could reach was an almost unbroken expanse of water. Small islands appeared here and there, but often they were four or five miles apart. The men in front sometimes reanimated those behind them by the false cry of

"land, ho!" which quickly passed back along the line and gave new courage to those whose spirits were beginning to sink. But at last their courage and fortitude were rewarded, and they reached "a hill of dry land which was almost in sight of Vincennes, and here they heard the boom of its evening gun as they rested, while Clark dispatched a messenger who was directed to tell the people of the place that his friends might remain in their homes, but the friends of the King were to "repair to the fort and join the 'Hair-buyer General.'" The wading was then resumed, and shortly they sat down before the fort, upon which fire was opened without delay, after some slight defenses had been hastily thrown up.

Hamilton was taken completely by surprise, for it was considered wholly impossible that any troops could have passed the widely-extended "drowned lands;" but there they were, "and looking like devils," with their powder-blackened faces. Hamilton made a stubborn resistance with both artillery and small arms, and for fourteen hours the darkness of the wilderness and of the night was lit up by the lurid flashes and the red glare of battle. At dawn Clark commanded him to surrender at once, saying that if he was compelled to storm the place the Governor "might depend upon such treatment as is justly due to a murderer." Hamilton declined to surrender, saying that he "was not disposed to be awed." But at length he proposed a truce which Clark refused to grant. He must "surrender at discretion," and so he did, on February 25, 1779, and the Kentuckians marched in with loud cheers, and raised again the American flag which has never since been lowered in all the Northwest Territory by the hand of a foeman.

Says the historian Cooke: "Fourteen hours of fighting between two inconsiderable bodies of troops decided who was to possess the entire region north of the Ohio. At the conclusion of peace, in 1783, the principle of the *uti possidetis* was adopted by the Commissioners, empowering Great Britain and the United States to remain in possession of all the territory which they held at the termination of the war. Upon this provision the Northwest Territory was claimed by the American Commissioners on the ground of its capture by Clark and 'the possession of

it by the Americans at the time of the conference.' The claim was acquiesced in, and the country accordingly fell to the United States."

By this conquest the boundary line between the United States and Canada is the lakes instead of the Ohio River. Virginia, "Mother of Statesmen and of States," ceded to the general government that vast empire won by Kentucky valor under the leadership of the young "Hannibal of the West," which now comprises five great States.

Broadly speaking, every man, woman, and child who settled in Kentucky prior to the close of the war in 1783 was a soldier of the Revolution. The settlement of the State began in 1775, contemporaneously with the breaking out of the war. About the first of June, 1775, a party of hunters camped for the night in the Kentucky forest at what is now known as the Royal Spring, and so pleased were they with the surrounding country that they determined to take out patents for some of it and to found there a town. Professor Ranck says the name of the settlement that was to be was discussed with animation. One suggested "York," another "Lancaster," but both names were dropped with a shout for "Lexington" as the conversation turned to the strange news that had slowly crept through the wilderness, and which, after being weeks on the way, they had just heard, of how "King George's troops, on the 19th of April, had called Americans 'rebels,' and had shot them down like dogs in Massachusetts Colony." The story of the christening of Lexington, the historic fact of how she got her name, is as romantic as the legend of the beautiful Princess Pocahontas, and is far more interesting, because more true than the one told of the founding of ancient Rome. The date of this occurrence is undisputed, and the fact itself is established by the concurrence of the highest authorities upon Kentucky history. Bancroft relates the incident in his description of the opening of the Revolution when he says that the spirit of independence "breathed its inspiring words to the first settlers of Kentucky, so that hunters who made their halt in the matchless valley of the Elkhorn commemorated the 19th of April by naming their new encampment Lexington."

Professor Ranck adds, eloquently: "So the hunters called the new settlement 'Lexington' in memory of that bloody field hundreds of miles away. . . . How strange the story of that pioneer camp! Here, more than a hundred years ago, when Kentucky was a wilderness province of the royal colony of Virginia; here, far away from civilized life, in the heart of an unbroken forest, at the dead of night, a little band of adventurers erected the first monument ever raised on this continent in honor of the first dead of the Revolution!"

There has been erected in Massachusetts to commemorate the battles of Lexington and Concord one of the most beautiful monuments in this or any other country, and it is graced by an inscription of those stirring lines by Emerson:

> "By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
> Their flag to April's breeze unfurled,
> Here once the embattled farmers stood,
> And fired the shot heard 'round the world."

But that great event has a nobler monument still—the beautiful city of Lexington, founded almost contemporaneously with the event it commemorates by brave and patriotic men who were, at that very time, engaged in their way, and that by no means an unimportant one, in waging war for American independence. For Kentucky, in the manner of its settlement, was as a "flying wedge." There were no settlements to the north or south of it, though it made both possible in the after years. The wars waged upon the early Kentucky settlers by the Indians were incited by the British. Indeed, the savage foes of our fathers were often led by the British officers and under British colors. But the brave pioneers succeeded in holding these advanced outposts, and in so doing rendered their country a service that can not be too highly extolled. It was as signal a service as was rendered by the troops of the line at Saratoga, or Monmouth, or Yorktown, or elsewhere, for it held intact for the then future American Union all that vast territory, an empire in extent, which now comprises the great States of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Michigan. The story of the valor of those dauntless pioneers who subdued the savages with one hand and the wilderness with the other has never been

sufficiently related — indeed, never can be, for it paragons description. Every man of them was indeed a soldier of the Revolution in some sense, for they were all enrolled in the active militia of Virginia, and therefore their descendants should be eligible to membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; for the militiamen of the older parts of Virginia, and of all the other original colonies have, by common consent, been declared soldiers of that war equally with the troops of the line.

Colonel Thomas Marshall Green says, in "The Spanish Conspiracy" (pages 44, 45), "The impression has prevailed among many that nearly all the warfare in Kentucky and the West was the result of merely individual effort. But, so far from that being the case, the men engaged in all this fighting acted as a part of the regular militia system of Virginia, and while in active service were regularly paid by that State. Formal reports of the ammunition and commissary supplies furnished to Boonesboro, Harrod's, and St. Asaph's, were made by quartermasters to the Virginia executives, and the bills were settled by them. Some of those made by Joseph Lindsey (who fell at Blue Licks), the writer has examined. In every respect they would do credit to any quartermaster-general in the regular army."

Even such of the early Kentuckians as may not have been regularly enrolled in the militia served just as constantly and just as efficiently as if they had been. And, as has already been claimed, not only every man, but every woman and every child in Kentucky prior to the close of the Revolution was essentially a soldier of that war; for they all endured and suffered and strove equally for the common cause. Boys scarcely able to stagger under the weight of a rifle often did a man's duty at a loop-hole, or behind a tree, and on the foray as well. And the women were as brave and as true in times of danger as any helmeted warrior could have been. They ran the bullets and loaded the guns and bound up the wounds of the stricken in times of siege; and they bore themselves as bravely under equal exposure to danger as the men, and with zeal as unfaltering. Nor are instances wanting where they themselves used the trusty rifles of their husbands, with aim as unerring and with execution as deadly. There are even cases where the dauntless dames in the defense

of their children, even with tomahawk or axe, laid the fell invader low.

In all history there is no instance of more lofty courage than that displayed by the women of Bryan's Station when they went out in a body, in the face of five hundred ambushed savages, and filled their buckets with water at the spring for the supply of the besieged garrison, marching bravely forth and back with songs upon their lips, knowing all the time that they were within a hair's breadth of instant and violent death!

"The mothers of our forest-land!
On old Kentucky's soil,
How shared they with each dauntless band
War's tempest and life's toil!
They shrank not from the foeman,
They quailed not in the fight,
But cheered their husbands through the day,
And soothed them through the night.

"The mothers of our forest-land!
Their bosoms pillowed men;
And proud were they by such to stand
In hammock, fort, or glen;
To load the sure old rifle,
To run the leaden ball,
To watch a battling husband's place,
And fill it should he fall!"

The ladies of Lexington have now in hand the laudable work of collecting funds to erect a monument to the memory of the heroines of Bryan's Station. This honor comes tardily, but none was ever more deserved.

The battle of the Blue Licks is officially recognized by the Government as one of the actions of the Revolutionary War. Then why not also "Estill's Defeat," and the thousand other "moving incidents by flood and field;" and also the siege of Bryan's, and the three sieges of Boonesboro, where largely superior forces of Indians under British officers, and flying the royal standard of King George, were held back and defeated before the sharp, defiant crack of the dauntless pioneers' unerring rifles?

To gather together the names of all those Revolutionary soldiers who are unquestionably recognized as such, and who settled in Kentucky, would now be an impossibility. The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized mainly with a view to creating an interest which would impel people to search out from the records, many of which are still preserved, the proofs of their ancestors' services in the war for independence, so that they might be printed in the year books, and thus be put in shape to be preserved indefinitely. Similar societies have since been established, and already much has been accomplished in this direction, but hardly as yet a drop in the bucket as compared with what might be.

With a view to making a start in the proper direction, and of facilitating the researches of those who are disposed to discover the official evidence of their ancestors' services, I have arranged and edited a list of those citizens of Kentucky who were granted Revolutionary pensions up to the year 1835, as reported that year by the Secretary of War, to which I have appended a list of the names of many of those persons to whom the State of Virginia granted lands on account of their Revolutionary services; and also rolls of the soldiers of General George Rogers Clark's "Illinois Regiments," nearly all of whom settled in Kentucky; and of the Virginia Revolutionary Navy, many of whom also settled there, and others, descendants of whom are now living in the State.

The Revolutionary pensioners in Kentucky, first and last, aggregated about three thousand. Some names, but not many (except of widows), were added to the list subsequent to 1835, but these it is not now practicable to obtain, owing to the unaccommodating spirit shown by the officials of the Pension Office at Washington. Some of the additional names are preserved, however, in Collins' History of Kentucky, which contains a list of nearly nine hundred who were still living in the State in 1840, about sixty years after the close of the Revolution, many of them being of remarkable ages. I have appended to my lists, which are given by counties, only such of the names given by Collins as do not appear in the report of the Secretary of War

in 1835. Mr. Collins states that some few of those in his list may have been soldiers in the Indian wars soon after the close of the Revolution, which is likely. Collins' list includes a few counties which were created after 1835, and in this way, probably, some duplications of names may have crept into my lists.

The Continental Congress, as early as 1776, began to provide for disabled soldiers of the Revolution by pension or half-pay enactments. From June 7, 1785, to September 29, 1789, the several States assumed the payment of pensions, on account of the inability of Congress to raise money by taxation, but after the adoption of the Constitution, Congress resumed their payment. However, payments under these early or "invalid" pension laws were only for disability or known wounds, and, comparatively speaking, the beneficiaries were not numerous.

The first service pensions granted were under the law of March 18, 1818, which gave twenty dollars per month to officers and eight dollars per month to privates who were in indigent circumstances, and who had served a term of not less than nine months in the Continental line at any period of the war, the pension to begin from the day the proof was completed. Under this act the applications for pensions soon amounted to about eight thousand. It appears that this "vast number" of applicants alarmed Congress, who seemed to fear that the treasury would be bankrupted by them. So the law of May 1, 1820, was passed, and in a measure restricted the benefits of the law of March 18, 1818, and took from the pension rolls many of the veterans who had been pensioned under the last-named act. The act of March 1, 1823, however, restored such of these as had not died in the mean time.

The act of May 15, 1828, provided for pensioning such officers and enlisted men as had enlisted in the Continental line for and during the war, and continued in service until its termination, but was restricted to officers who were entitled to half pay under the act of October 21, 1780, and to enlisted men who were entitled to a gratuity under the act of May 15, 1778. The beneficiaries of this law received the full pay of their rank when in active service in the Continental line. The act of May 31, 1830, was simply to construe or explain this act.

Under the law of June 7, 1832, a pension equivalent to the full pay of his grade was granted to each officer, enlisted man, and sailor (except privateers) who served in the Revolution for a term of two years, or for any term not less than six months, either in the Continental line, State troops, volunteers, or militia. Several Revolutionary pension laws were passed subsequently, but they were either to construe this one, or to admit the widows of Revolutionary soldiers or sailors to the benefits of pensions.

Naturally, a great many Revolutionary soldiers had passed away before the first general pension law of 1818, which benefited only troops of the Continental or regular line, and even barred a great many of them — all those who had served less than nine months continuously. Others who would have taken advantage of this law, and were preparing to do so, died in the interim between the Alarm Act of 1820 and the Rehabilitating Act of 1823. It was not until 1832, fifty years after the close of the war, that any of the State troops, volunteers, and militia were granted pensions; and even under this law those who had served less than six months — and there were many such who had seen hard service — were barred. Imagine how many thousands of those who would have been entitled to the benefits of the act of 1832 had joined the silent majority before that time arrived!

Many of the old heroes who were entitled to do so never applied for a pension. Collins, speaking of those in Kentucky, says: "Many refused a pension altogether, declaring that they could support themselves, and would not seem dependent, even for a portion of their bread, upon a country whose liberties they had fought to obtain, and were willing to fight again to preserve." In Collins' list the names of some widows appear, and they are generally new names — that is, names that had not appeared on the pension rolls of 1835, which goes to show that the husbands of those ladies had never applied for pensions.

There have been granted altogether to soldiers of the Revolution, and their widows, sixty-two thousand and sixty-nine pensions. Of these more than three thousand were Kentuckians. But, taking into consideration the great number of soldiers who had not served long enough to become entitled to a pension, or

who refused ever to apply for one, or who died before one became available, it is apparent that there must have been in Kentucky, first and last, at a moderate estimation, at least three Revolutionary soldiers who never got a pension for every one who did. This would make an aggregate of twelve thousand of those old heroes who became citizens of the State. Fifteen thousand would probably come nearer the actual fact. They now have many thousands of descendants who are citizens of the State. In addition to these are thousands of others, descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, who have moved into the State during the last one hundred and twenty years, whose Revolutionary ancestors never were citizens of Kentucky. So, as has already been stated, there are probably more descendants of Revolutionary soldiers in Kentucky, in proportion to population, than in any other State in the Union.

The subjoined list of Kentucky Revolutionary pensioners gives the county they lived in; their rank or grade; the State they served from; and the character of their service — whether Continental, State, militia, etc.; the act under which they were beneficiaries; the date they were placed on the rolls; the date their pensions began; the amount of their annual pensions, and their ages.

The ages to which these men generally attained were very remarkable, as the lists will show. Of the two thousand eight hundred and ninety-six named, seven hundred and ninety-two were eighty years of age, or over, at the time the rolls were made, and many of them lived for years afterward. Eighteen were one hundred years old, or over; and of these several had attained the almost incredible ages of one hundred and six, one hundred and seven, one hundred and eight and one hundred and nine! The younger ones were probably drummer boys in the latter days of the Revolution, or young men who had served with St. Clair or Wayne in the Indian campaigns in the Northwest; but there were but few of these. The average age of the two thousand eight hundred and ninety-six pensioners was more than seventy-six years at the time the rolls were made, in 1835; and by the time they had all died, it had undoubtedly gone beyond

eighty years! Considering the vicissitudes of their hard military service in the Revolution, and the still severer trials they endured in conquering their savage foes and in subduing the forests and brakes in Kentucky, the ripe age to which they almost universally attained must be considered the most wonderful showing ever yet made in vital statistics. Collins says: "And what is still more remarkable than the great age attained by them is that even at that great age, over two thirds (nearly three fourths) of them were still the heads of families, and themselves housekeepers — not content to live with, much less to be dependent upon, their children, or others; so strangely and strongly and sternly was the spirit of personal independence implanted in their natures by their very mode of life." This in 1840, sixty years after the close of the Revolution!

When the Revolution was ended, the British Government furnished homes in Upper Canada, on the Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario, to large numbers of American Tories, or "United Empire Loyalists," as they called themselves, who had fought for the King. Dr. Canniff, a descendant of one of these Tories, has written an able and interesting history of those settlers; but it is filled with hatred and the bitterest prejudice against Americans. After vaunting the great age to which the Tory founders of Upper Canada attained, without stating how old they did get, he says (p. 638): "Upper Canada was planted by British heroes of the American Revolution. It arose out of that Revolution. The first settlers were United Empire Loyalists. The majority of the original settlers were natives of America, brought up in one or other of the provinces that rebelled. They were Americans in all respects, as much as those who took sides with the rebels; yet to-day the descendants of the United Empire Loyalists are as unlike the descendants of the rebels as each is unlike a full-blooded Englishman. The pure Yankee and the Canadian may trace their ancestors to a common parentage, and have the same name. . . . It is desired that we had statistics to show the difference as to longevity and general health."

The omission is now supplied. On behalf of the "rebels," Kentucky's veterans of the Revolution have furnished some

"statistics as to longevity and general health" that the United Empire Loyalists did not equal, much less surpass.

It is hoped that the appended lists may be of great benefit to those Kentuckians who wish to find the proof of their ancestors' services, with the view of becoming members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. So far as the pension lists are concerned, much fuller information may be had concerning any individual named in them by applying for it by letter to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. As a great many applications are now being made, the work of the office is behindhand, and answers to such letters should not be expected in less than a month or six weeks. No fee is charged.

Since the close of the Revolution a great many records of the war, especially numerous muster rolls of troops, have been preserved in the Treasury, State, Interior, and other departments of the Government, but in such a shape as to be practically inaccessible for reference. Recently these have all been turned over to Colonel F. C. Ainsworth, Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, who has had them arranged, classified, and indexed, so that it is possible to ascertain in a very few minutes all that is to be learned about any one of the more than three hundred thousand names on the muster rolls. It was through the efforts of the Sons of the American Revolution that this great work was done, in order to meet the demand of the public for such information—which will be furnished promptly and free of charge on application to the Chief of the Records and Pension Bureau, War Department, Washington, D. C.

What should be particularly interesting to Kentuckians is the fact that the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Richmond, Virginia), is now publishing lists of the Virginia Revolutionary troops from the records preserved in the State Archives. This may supply a great many, if not all, of the deficiences in the records of the general Government, so far as Virginia troops are concerned. The Government has very few rolls of the State troops, volunteers, and militia furnished by the various States in our great struggle for independence.

Persons living in Kentucky counties that have been established since 1835, in looking for the names of their revolutionary ancestors among the pensioners, should consult the lists of the county or counties from which the newer counties were formed.

The rolls of the "Illinois" and Crockett's Regiments, as well as of the Virginia Navy, are published by permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, in which they first appeared.

This work does not pretend to give a full list of all the Revolutionary soldiers who lived in Kentucky, for that would be impossible to do at this late day; nor does it claim that all of those it names (the pensioners excepted), lived in the State, though most of them may have done so, and probably did. But it is hoped that very much of value may be found in the work by those Kentuckians who seek to know the deeds of their Revolutionary sires.

Anderson Chenault Quisenberry.

WAR DEPARTMENT, INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 14, 1895.

List of Bounty Recipients.

A Roll of the Officers of the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary Army who received Land Bounties from the State of Virginia; the lands being located principally in the States of Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio. To which is added a List of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates to whom such bounties were also assigned. Compiled by A. C. Quisenberry, from the Virginia State Records, from a List prepared by Leonard S. Latham, of Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1822, and from other sources.

Major-Generals received	15,000 to 17,500 acres
Colonels received	8,888 acres (usually)
Lieutenant-Colonels received	6,666 acres (usually)
Majors received	5,333 acres (usually)
Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates received	2,666 to 8,000 acres.
Captains received	4,666 acres (usually)
Lieutenants, Ensigns, and Cornets received	2,666 acres (usually)

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Gates, Horatio — Steuben, Baron

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Barron, James
Clark, Geo. Rogers
Lawson, Robert
Mercer, Hugh
Morgan, Daniel
Muhlenberg, Peter
Scott, Charles
Stevens, Edward
Weedon, George
Woodford, William

COLONELS.

Baylor, George
Bland, Theodoric
Brent, William
Buford, Abraham
Campbell, Richard
Crawford, William
Davies, William
Finne, William
Febiger, Christian
Fleming, Thomas
Gist, Nathaniel
Gibson, John
Green, John
Grayson, William
Harrison, Charles
Heth, William
Lewis, Charles
Matthews, George
McClanahan, Alex.
Marshall, Thomas
Muter, George
Neville, John
Parker, Josiah
Parker, Richard
Parker, Thomas
Reed, Isaac
Russell, William
Simms, Charles
Smith, Gregory
Stevens or Stephens, Edward
Stevenson, Hugh
Spottswood, Alex.
Towles, Oliver
Wood, James

STAFF COLONELS.

Aylett, William, Dep't Com. Gen. of Stores
Balmain, Alexander, Chaplain
Hurt, John, Chaplain
Mumford, William G., Dep't Com. Gen. of Issues.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Allison, John
Anderson, Richard C.
Ball, Burgess
Ballard, Robert
Bird, Otway
Bowman, Abraham
Cabell, Samuel J.
Carrington, Edward
Clark, Jonathan
Cocke, Nathaniel
Crockett, Joseph
Cropper, John
Dabney, Charles
Darke, William
Edmunds, Elias
Elliott, Thomas
Eppes, Francis
Flemming, Charles
Gaskins, Thomas
Hawes, Samuel
Hopkins, Samuel
Hart, John
Harrison, Robert H.
Innis, James
Jameson, John
Joynes, Levin
Lee, Henry
Matthews, Thomas
Meade, Richard K.
Montgomery, John
Nelson, William
Neville, Presley
Porterfield, Charles
Posey, Thomas
Powell, Levin
Peyton, Francis (heir)
Richardson, Holt
Seayres, John
Taliaferro, William B.
Taylor, Richard
Temple, Benjamin
Trigle, Frederick
Thompson, John
Wallace, Gustavus B.
Warnock, Frederick
Washington, William
Webb, John
Yates, William

SURGEONS AND SURGEONS' MATES.

Baldwin, Cornelius
Brown, William
Carter, William
Christie, Thomas
Clements, Mace
Davis, Joseph
DeBenneville, Daniel
Dixon, Anthony F.
Draper, George
Duff, Edward
Evans, George
Fullerton, H.
Galt or Gault, P.
Gault, John M.
Griffith, David (also a Chaplain)
Greer, Charles
Holmes, David
Hoomes, Benjamin
Howell, Lewis
Irwine, Matthew
Johnson, Robert
Johnson, William
Julian, John
King, Miles
Knight, John
McAdams, John
McAdams, Joseph
Middleton, Bazil
Munroe, George
Overton, Thomas
Pelham, William
Pope, Matthew
Ramsey, John
Rickman, William
Roberts, John
Ross, Robert
Russell, Philip M.
Savage, Joseph
Skinner, Alexander
Slaughter, Augustine
Smith, Nathan
Smith, Samuel
Swope, John
Trezvant, John
Vaughn, Claiborne
Wallace, James
Yates, George

MAJORS.

Belfield, John
Boykin, Francis
Bruin, Peter B.
Call, Richard
Claiborne, Buller
Clough, Alexander
Crockett, Joseph
Croghan, William
Cunningham, Wm.
Dick, Alexander
Dickinson, E.
Eggleston, Joseph
Falkner, Ralph
Finley, Samuel
Fitzgerald, John
Flemming, John
Gilchrist, George
Graves, John
Hays, John
Helphenstine, Peter
Hendricks, James
Hill, Thomas
Holmer, Christian
Holmer, John
Hopkins, David
Johnson, James
Knox, James
Lee, John
Leitch, Andrew
Leitch, James F.
Lewis, William
Lucas, James
Magill, Charles
Massie, Thomas
Meade, Everard
Meriwether, Thomas
Monroe, James
Moseley, William
Moss, John
Parker, Alexander
Pelham, Charles
Porter, Benjamin
Poulson, John
Quirk, Thomas
Ridley, Thomas
Rudolph, John
Russell's, Maj., heirs
Scott, John
Scruggs, Gross
Snead, Smith
Snead, Thomas
Stephenson, David
Stephenson, John
Swan, John
Taylor, Francis
Taylor, John
Taylor, William
Tompkins, Robert
Waggoner, Andrew
West, Charles
Woodson, John W.
Woodson, Tarlton

CAPTAINS.

Anderson, John
Apperson, Richard
Arbuckle, Matthew
Armstead, Thomas
Armstrong, James
Ashby, Stephen
Atkinson, Thomas
Avery, William H.
Barbee, Thomas
Bailey, Henry
Baldwin, John
Barnett, James
Barrett, Chisholm
Barrett, William
Baylor, Walker
Baytop, James
Baytop, Thomas
Beall, Robert
Bedinger, Henry
Bell, Thomas
Bentley, William
Berry, Thomas
Biggs, Benjamin
Blackeny, William
Blackwell, John
Blackwell, Joseph
Blackwell, Samuel
Blackwell, Thomas
Blair, John
Bohannon, Ambrose
Booker, Lewis
Booker, Samuel
Boswell, Machen
Bowyer, Michael,
Bowyer, Thomas
Bradford, Samuel K.
Bradley, James
Brashear, Richard
Breckinridge, Alex.
Briscoe, Reuben
Brooks, Samuel
Brown, William
Brown, Windsor
Browne, Thomas
Brownlee, William
Buckner, Thomas
Burwell, Nathaniel
Butler, Lawrence
Calmes, Marquis
Calderwood, James
Carnes, Patrick

Carrington, Mayo
Carter, John C.
Casey, Benjamin
Chamberlayne, Geo.
Chaplin, Abraham
Chapman, John
Cherry, William
Chilton, John
Chilton, Thomas
Clark, John
Clay, Thomas
Cocke, Colin
Cocke, Pleasant T.
Cole, John
Coleman, Richard
Coleman, Whitehead
Conway, Henry
Cooper, Leonard
Cowherd, Francis
Craig, James
Crain, James
Crump, Abner
Culbertson, James
Cummins, Alexander
Currie, James
Dade, Francis
Dandridge, Alex. S.
Dandridge, John
Davenport, William
Davis, Jesse
Denholm, Archibald
Dillard, James
Dix, Thomas
Drew, Thomas H.
Dudley, Henry
Dun, Peter
Duvall, Daniel
Eddins, Samuel
Edmunds, Thomas
Edwards, Leroy
Emmet, James
Eppes, William
Ewell, Charles
Ewell, Thomas
Fauntleroy, Henry
Field, Reuben
Finn or Fenn, Thos.
Fitzgerald, John H.
Fitzhugh, Peregrine
Foster, James
Forsythe, Robert
Fox, Nathaniel
Fox, Thomas
Fowler, William
Frazier, William
Gaines, William F.
Gallapin, Charles
Gamble, Robert
Garland, Edward
Garland, Peter
George, Robert
George, William
Gerault, John
Gill, Erasmus
Gill, Samuel
Gillison, John
Gist, John
Goodrich, John
Gray, George
Gray, James
Green, Berryman
Gregory, William
Griffin, I.
Gum, James
Grymes, Benjamin
Grymes, William
Handy, George
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, John P.
Harrison, Valentine
Hawkins, John
Hawkins, Moses
Healey, Martin
Heard, James
Henderson, William
Heth, Henry
Higgins, Robert
Hite Abraham
Hite, Matthias
Hobson, Nicholas
Hockaday, John
Hogg, Samuel
Holt, John H.
Holt, Thomas
Holcombe, John
Hook, James
Hoomes, Benjamin
Hooper, Richard
Hopper, Thomas
Hord or Hoard, Thos.
Hudson, John
Hughes, John
Hull, Edwin
Israel, Isaac
Johnson, Gideon
Johnson, John B.
Johnson, William
Jones, Cadwallader
Jones, Churchill
Jones, Gabriel
Jones, Llewellyn
Jones, Peter
Jones, Samuel
Jones, Strother
Jouett, Matthew
Jouett, Robert
Jordan, John
Kelly, Thaddeus
Kelty, John
Kemp, Peter
Kendall, Custis
Kennon, Luke
Kennon, Richard
Kinley, Benjamin
Kirkpatrick, Abraham
Laird, David

Lamme, Nathan
Lee, Philip R. F.
Lee, R. T.
Lewis, Addison
Lewis, George
Lewis, William
Lind or Lynd, Arthur
Lindsay, William
Lipscomb, Bernard
Lipscomb, Reuben
Long, Gabriel
Long, William
Lovely, William
Lucas, Nathaniel
Lucas, Thomas
Mabon or Maborn, James
McCarty, Richard
McCraw, William
McCormick, George
McKee, William
McKinley, John
Madison, Rowland
Mallory, Philip
Marks, John
Marks, Josiah
Marshall, James M.
Marshall, John
Martin, Thomas
Mason, David
Maupin, Gabriel
Mercer, John F.
Meredith, William
Miller, William
Minnis, Callohill
Minnis, Francis
Minnis, Holman
M'nor, Peter
Moody, Edward
Moody, James
Moon, Alexander
Moon, Archibald
Moore, Andrew
Moore, Peter
Moore, Thomas
Morgan, Simon
Morris, Nathaniel G.
Morrow, Robert
Morton, Hezekiah
Mosby, William
Moss, Henry
Muir, Francis
Neal, James
Nelson, John
Nelson, John
Nicholas, John
Nixon, Andrew
Oldham, Conway
O'Neal, Ferdinand
Overton, John
Overton, Thomas
Page, Carter
Parker, Thomas
Parsons, William
Patterson, Thomas
Payne, Tarlton
Payne, Thomas
Pemberton, Thomas
Pendleton, James
Pendleton, Nathaniel
Penn, William
Peterson, Thomas
Pettus, John
Perault, Michael
Peyton, Henry
Peyton, John
Peyton, Timothy
Peyton, Valentine
Pierce, William
Porter, Thomas
Porterfield, Charles
Porterfield, Robert
Powell, Robert
Poythress, William
Price, James
Pryor, John
Purvis, James
Quarles, James
Quarles, Henry
Ragsdale, Drury
Randolph, Robert
Ransdell, Thomas
Ray, Thomas
Read, Edmund
Reddick, Jason
Reddick, Willis
Reid, Nathan
Rice, George
Roane, Christopher
Rogers, John
Rogers, William
Rose, Alexander
Roy, Beverly
Royall, William
Rucker, Angus
Rudolph, Michael
Ruffin, Thomas
Russell, Andrew
Sanford, William
Sansum, Philip
Sayres, Robert
Scott, David
Scott, sr., Joseph
Scott, jr., Joseph
Settle, Strother G.
Shepherd, Abraham
Shield, John
Shelton, Clough
Singleton, Anthony
Slaughter, George
Slaughter, Philip
Smith, Arthur
Smith, Ballard,
Smith, Granville
Smith, Gregory
Smith, Joseph

Smith, Larkin
Smith, Matthew
Sommers or Summers, Simon
Spencer, Joseph
Spiller, Benjamin
Spiller, William
Spottswood, John
Springer, Uriah
Steed, John
Steele, David
Stith, John
Stokes, John
Stribling, Sigismond
Stubblefield, Beverly
Stubblefield, George
Swearingen, Joseph
Tabb, Augustine
Taliaferro, Benjamin
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Reuben
Teagle, Severn
Tebbs, John
Terrill, Henry
Terry, Nathaniel
Thomas, Lewis
Thompson, William
Thornton, Presley
Thweatt, Thomas
Tinsley, Samuel
Todd, Robert
Trent, Lawrence
Triplett, Thomas
Triplett, William
Turberville, Geo. Lee
Upshur, James
Upshur, Thomas
Valentine, Edward
Valentine, Jacob
Vance, Robert
Vause, William
Vowles, Walter
Walker, Jacob
Walker, Thomas
Wallace, Andrew
Wallace, David
Waman, Thomas
Waters, Richard C.
Watts, John
Welch, Nathaniel
West, Thomas
White, Robert
White, Tarpley
White, William
Whiting, Henry
Williams, James
Williams, John
Wills, Edward
Wills, Thomas
Winston, John
Woodson, Frederick
Woodson, Hugh
Woodson, Joseph
Woodson, Robert
Wright, James
Wright, Patrick
Yancey, Robert
Young, Henry
Young, Stephen

CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANTS.

(These officers had the rank of Captain and pay of a Lieutenant, commanding a company or troop. The first or Colonel's company of infantry was commanded by a Captain-Lieutenant.)

Crittenden, John
Eppes, William
Graham, Walter
Lipscomb, Yancey
Marshall, Humphrey
Thomas, Lewis
Warman, Thomas
Warsham, John
Wyatt, Cary

LIEUTENANTS.

Allen, David
Allen, Edward
Allen, John
Alexander, George
Anderson, Nathaniel
Anderson, Robert
Archer, John
Archer, Joseph
Archer, Peter Field
Archer, Richard
Armstrong, Archib'ld
Arnold, Lemuel
Ashby, Benjamin
Bacchus, Lieutenant
Baldwin, Wood
Ball, Daniel
Ballard, William
Banks, James
Barbee, James
Barksdale, John
Barnett, William
Baskerville, Samuel
Baylis, Henry
Baylis, William
Baynham, John
Baytop, John
Beck, John

Bedinger, Daniel
Beeson, Edward
Bell, Henry
Bell, John
Bell, Samuel
Bernard, William
Blackmore, George
Bolling, Robert
Bowen, John
Bowyer, Henry
Boyce, William
Bradford, Charles
Breckinridge, Robert
Britton or Barton, Jos.
Broaddus, James
Brooke, Edmund
Brooke, Francis
Brooke, James
Brooke, John
Brookes, Walker
Brown, Jacob
Brown, Robert
Brownlee, John
Burfoot, Thomas
Bullock, Rice
Bunting, William B.
Burton, James
Burton, Hutchins
Butler, Samuel
Campbell, Archibald
Campbell, Samuel
Campbell, William
Cannon, Luke
Carney, Martin
Carroll, John
Carrington, Clement
Carrington, George
Carson, John
Claiborne, Richard
Clark, Edmund
Clarke, Richard
Clarke, William
Clay, Matthew
Clayton, Philip
Cobbs, Samuel
Collier, Thomas
Coleman, Jacob
Coleman, Samuel
Coleman, Wyatt
Cooper, Robert
Connor, William
Conway, Joseph
Courtney, Philip
Coverly, Thomas
Cowne, Robert
Crawford, John
Craddock, Robert
Crute, John
Currell, Nicholas
Custis, Thomas
Dandridge, Richard
Dandridge, Robert S.
Darby, Nathaniel
Darville or Dawville, W.
Davenport, Opie
Dawson, Henry
Delaplane, James
Dent, John
Digges, Dudley
Drake, Thomas
Drew, John
Drummond, John
Dudley, Robert
Due, John
Dye, Jonathan
Easton, Philip
Easton, Richard
Edmonson, Benj.
Eflin, Philip
Elliott, Robert
Emmerson, John
Erskine, Charles
Eskridge, William
Eustace, John
Evans, William
Ewing, Alexander
Fauntleroy, Griffin
Field, Henry
Fiely, Michael
Fitzhugh, Peregrine
Fitzhugh, William
Fleet, John
Foster, John
Foster, Richard
Foster, Robert
Foster, Simpson
Fowke, John
Frazier, Falvey
Galloway, John
Garnett, Benjamin
Gibbs, Churchill
Gibbs, Harrod
Gibson, John
Giles, John
Gillaham, H.
Gilmore, James
Glasscock, Thomas
Goodwin, Stephen
Gordon, Ambrose
Gordon, Arthur
Gratton, John
Graves, William
Gray, Francis
Gray, William
Green, Francis
Greene, Robert
Gregory, William
Guthrie, George
Hackley, John
Hamilton, James
Haney, Holland
Hardiman, John
Hargis, John
Harris, John
Harris, John

Harrison, James
Harrison, John
Harrison, Richard
Harrison, William B.
Harrison, Battle
Harrison, Lawrence
Harper, James
Hawkins, John
Hayes, Thomas
Heth, John
Higgins, Peter
Higginbotham, Wm.
Hite, George
Hite, Isaac
Hite, Joseph
Hockaday, James
Hockaday, Philip
Hoffman, Philip
Hogg, Samuel
Holland, George
Holmes, T.
Holt, James
Holt, William
Hoomes, Thos. C.
Hooper, John
Howard, Vashael B.
Howell, Lewis
Hughes, Henry
Hughes, Jasper
Humphries, John
Hungerford, Thomas
Johnson, John
Johnson, Peter
Jolliff, John
Jones, Albrighton
Jones, Charles
Joynes, Reuben
Kays or Keyes, Robt.
Keith, Isiam
Keller, Abraham
Kennedy, James
Kennon, John
King, Elisha
Kirk, Robert
Lanier, Thomas
Langham, Elias
Lapsley, John
Lawson, Benjamin
Leigh, John
Lewis, Andrew
Lewis, E.
Lewis, Thomas
Linton, John
Lloyd, Edward
Long, Reuben
Lovell, James
Ludiman, John W.
Ludiman, Wm. I.
Lunsford, Lewis
McDowell, John
McGuire, William
McNutt, James
Mann, David
Manning, Lawrence
Marks, Isaiah
Martin, Thomas
Marston, John
Massenburgh, John
Maury, Abraham
Meade, William
Meanly, John
Meriwether, James
Meriwether, James
Meriwether, David
Mensier or Menzies, George
Micon, Henry
Miller, David
Miller, Javan
Miller, Thomas
Mitchell, Robert
Mills, John
Montgomery, James
Moon, Jacob
Moore, Jacob
Moore, John
Moore, William
Morgan, Spencer
Morton, James
Mosely, Benjamin
Mosely, Benjamin
Mountjoy, Alvin
Moxley, Rodham
Moxley, William
Nelson, John
Nelson, Roger
Noland, Pierce
Norwell, George
Norwell, Lipscomb
Oliver, William
Owens, Richard M.
Painter or Pointer, William
Parks, James
Parker, Nicholas
Parrott, Joseph
Payne, Joseph
Payne, Josiah
Payne, William
Pearson, Thomas
Perkins, Archelaus
Perry, John
Pettus, Samuel O.
Peyton, Dade
Peyton, Valentine
Porter, William
Porter, William
Powell, Peyton
Powell, Seymore
Powell, Thomas
Power, Robert
Price, William
Pride, William
Pugh, Joseph
Pugh, Willis
Pullen, William

Pyle, William
Quarles, John
Quarles, John
Quarles, Robert
Quarles, Thomas
Ralph, Ephraim
Randolph, William
Rankin, Robert
Read, Clement
Rhea, Matthew
Rice, Nathaniel
Richardson, Walter
Ricketts, Nicholas
Robbins, John
Robinson, John
Roberts, John
Robertson, William
Rodes, ———
Rogers, Andrew
Rudder, Epaproditus
Russell, Albert
Russell, Charles
Russell, John
Saunders, William
Saunders, Joseph
Savage, Joseph
Scarborough, John
Scott, Charles
Scott, John
Scott, John Eppes
Scott, Walter
Sears or Sayers, Thos.
Selden, Samuel
Shackleford, John
Shackleford, William
Slaughter, John
Slaughter, Lawrence
Smith, Edward
Smith, Francis
Smith, James
Smith, John
Smith, Jonathan
Smith, Nathan
Smith, Obadiah
Smith, W.
Smith, William
Smith, Wm. Sterling
Southall, Stephen
Spencer, John
Spitfathom, John
Starke, Richard
Starke, William
Steele, John
Steele, William
Stephens, William
Stephenson, F.
Stewart, Charles
Stith, John
Stockley, Charles
Stuart, Philip
Sturdivant, John
Suttle or Settle, Strother
Taliaferro, Nicholas
Tannehill, Josiah
Tatum, Henry
Tatum, Zachariah
Taylor, Richard
Taylor, Thornton
Tebbs, Thomas
Thompson, James
Thompson, John
Throckmort'n, Albion
Tibbs, John
Tompkins, Bennett
Tompkins, Daniel
Towner, John
Trabue, John
Travis, Edward
Triplett, George
Triplett, Hedgman
Triplett, William
Tutt, Charles
Tyler, John
Tyler, Nathaniel
Vanderwall, Marks
Vanmeter, Joseph
Vaughan, Claiborne
Vaughan, John
Vawter, William
Vowles, Charles
Vowles, Henry
Walker, David
Walker, Levin
Walker, William
Wallace, Adam
Wallace, David
Wallace, Henry
Wallace, William B.
Waring, Henry
Washington, Geo. A.
Webb, Isaac
Weshurts, Thomas
Westfall, Cornelius
Whitaker, William
White, John
White, John
White, Thomas
White, William
Whiting, B.
Whiting, Francis
Williams, David
Williams, Edward
Willis, Henry
Wilson, J.
Wilson, Willis
Winlock, Joseph
Winston, William
Wisham, John
Woolsey, M. L.
Warsham, Richard
Warsham, William
Yancey, John
Yarborough, Charles
Young, Robert

ENSIGNS.

Armistead, William
Arthur, Barnabas
Ball, Daniel
Barbour, James
Barksdale, John
Baylis, Henry
Berry, William
Berwick, James
Bunbury, William
Carey, Samuel
Coleman, John
Darby, Nathaniel
Delaplane, James
Eskridge, George
Eustace, John
Foster, John
Gibson, John
Giles, John
Gray, Francis
Green, Gabriel
Greenway, George
Herbert, Thomas
Hite, Isaac
Hughes, Henry
Hughes, Pratt
Jeffries, Isaac
Lee, John
Mills, John
Morgan, John
Morgan, Spencer
Phillips, James
Phillips, Samuel
Pritchard, Rees
Pugh, Willis
Quarles, William P.
Robertson, William
Sayers, Thomas
Scott, John
Slaughter, Robert
Slaughter, William
Smith, Francis
Spencer, William
Tompkins, Henry
Turner, John
Wallace, James
Walker, John
Williams, Edward

CORNETS.

Ball, Burgess
Carrington, Clement
Digges, Cole
Fitzhugh, William
Harrison, William
Hughes, Jasper
Perry, Edward
Scott, Charles
Worsham, William
Yancey, Leighton

OTHER OFFICERS.

(Rank not known, but probably mostly Ensigns and Cornets.)

Ballard, William
Bailey, John
Bennett, William
Blanden, Seth
Boush, Charles
Brown, John
Brittain, John
Bradley, Christopher
Callender, Eleazer
Calvert, Joseph
Claiborne, Richard
Cotterill, William
Coke, Calvin
Dicklawman, Chris.
Dobson, Robert
Fleet, Henry
Goodwin, Dinwiddie
Green, Samuel Ball
Gray, Godfrey
Harcum, Rodham
Harvey, John
Henderson, David
Hoomes, Isaac
Hoffler, William
Howell, Vincent
James, Michael
Jennings, John
Jones, Lewis
Jones, Lewis
Kautzman, John
Kearney, John
Lane, James
Larty, John
Lewis, Stephen
Lightburn, Richard
Livingston, Justice
Lilley, Thomas
Longworth, Burgess
Longsford, William
Markham, James
Mazaret, John
McClung, Walter
McElhaney, John
McMahon, William
McWilliams, Joshua

Moore, Elson
Montague, Richard
Muir, John
Nuttall, Iverson
Parker, William H.
Peyton, George
Powell, Francis
Quarles, Robert
Renner, John
Robins, John
Rust, Benjamin
Rydman, John
Saunders, Celey
Savage, Nathaniel
Shearman, Martin
Singleton, Joseph
Smart, Richard
Stribling, Erasmus
Stott, William
Summerson, Gavin
Taylor, Benjamin
Tompkins, Christ.
Tupman, John
Volluson, Armand
Waddy, Sharpleigh
Wilson, Willis
Wilson, Willis
Winston, Benjamin
Williams, Jarret
Wright, Wescott

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Aaron, William
Adams, Thomas
Adeson, John
Aikins, David
Aldridge, John
Alfred, Jacob
Allen, John
Allen, William
Anderson, Charles
Anderson, Jesse
Anderson, John
Andrews, William
Arbuckle, William
Armond, Peter
Armstrong, John
Arnold, John
Askew, James
Baptiste, John
Bagwell, Thomas
Bailey, Isme
Bailey, James
Baldwin, James
Ballard, Charles
Barbee, Daniel
Barbee, Joshua
Barbee, William
Barber, John
Barker, Charles
Barnes, Margaret
Barr, John
Barrett, John
Basey, William
Baughan, William
Baumgartner, Henry
Beall, Nathaniel
Beasley, Cornelius
Becks, Christopher
Bedinger, Daniel
Bell, James
Bell, William
Beltcher, George
Bennett, John
Bennett, Thomas
Berkley, William
Bibbe, Samuel
Bigbee, William
Bird, Thomas
Blackson, P.
Blair, Robert
Blair, Samuel
Bohannon, Joseph
Bolling, Jeremiah
Boniface, William
Booth, James
Booze or Bose, John
Borne, Jesse
Bowen, Henry
Bowman, John
Brady, Joseph
Brady, Michael
Branham, John
Branham, William
Brash or Banks, James
Brent, John
Brice, John
Britton, Isham
Broadus, Richard
Brook, Nathanial
Brooke, George
Brooker, Richardson
Brown, John
Brown, Robert
Bridges, John
Brittain, Samuel
Bruce, George
Bryant, John
Bryant, William
Bryson, Mercer
Bruce, Robert C.
Burek, Samuel
Burk, John
Button, Harmon
Calvert, Reuben
Cardwell, John
Carter, Nicholas
Carter, Robert
Carter, William
Chambers, David
Champ, William

Chaffin, Stanley
Clark, Henry
Clark, Hezekiah
Clark, William
Chapman, Thomas
Carpenter, Christ.
Casaday, James
Case, John
Case, William
Cash, Warren
Cassell, William
Cave, James
Cavender, Joseph
Chinowith, John
Chevers, John
Cole, Samuel
Colfrey, Charles
Coleman, Samuel
Chrisholm, George
Cockrell, Presley
Collins, John
Collins, William
Compton, Augustine
Connor, Terence
Conory, William
Cornelius, Josiah
Cook, James
Cosby, Sydnor
Crawford, Robert
Crawford, Thomas
Crosby, Jesse
Crouch, Robert
Custard, George
Cowherd, James
Coleman, Joseph
Dannakin, Daniel
Davis, Jeremiah
Davis, Presley
Davis, Thompson
Dawson, Francis
Dean, Joseph
Death, William
Dedman, Samuel
Demasters, Edward
Demus, James
Demsey, John
Dickens, James
Dillon, Jesse
Dishman, James
Dixon, Anthony
Dixon, Thomas
Dobbs, Nathaniel
Doland, John
Doran, Terence
Dorin, Terence
Dougherty, Patrick
Downing, ———
Draper, Robert
Drummond, Alex.
Drummond, David
Drummond, William
Dudley, Robert
Dugan, Robert
Duke, Henry
Durham, James
Eakins, Samuel
Edwards, John
Edwards, Richard
Emmins, William
Ermine, Leonard
Eskridge, George
Estes, Elisha
Evans, Joseph
Everheart, Lawrence
Ewell, Thomas
Extine, Leonard
Faint, George
Faint, Philip
Farmer, Jesse
Farrell, John
Fautz, Valentine
Feagle, Michael
Fear, Jacob
Fennegan, Patrick
Figgins, John
Finley, Archibald
Fitzpatrick, Joseph
Fitzsimmons, Thos.
Flaugherty, James
Fleppo, Joseph
Flinn, Osborne
Floyd, William
Forbus, William
Forrester, John
Fox, Lewis
French, Thomas
Friskell, George
Gardner, Caswell
Garnett, Anthony
Gassaway, John
Gesner, John
Gibbs, William
Gibes, James
Gimbo, William
Glass, Isaac
Glasser, Patrick
Glenn, Samuel
Gold, Michael
Gray, Benjamin
Green, Charles
Green, John
Gregory, Nathaniel
Gregory, Walter
Grigg, Matthew
Grimes, George
Grissett or Grissell, Joel
Groves, Thomas
Gunner, James
Hagerty, Nichols
Halfpenny, John
Hamilton, James
Hardin, John
Harris, Richard
Harrison, John
Harvie, Richard

Haynes, William
Hefferlin, John
Henning, George
Herbert, William
Hicks, James
Hines, James
Hodgkins, Samuel
Holand, Drury
Holmes, James
Hooks, William
Hooper, Walter
Hough, Thomas
Howard, James
Hughes, Joseph
Hunt, James
Hyslop, Smith
Irby, William
Isan, George
Jacobs, John
Jacobs, Roley
Jacobs, William
Jackson, Edward
Jarvis, Francis
Jefferies, Gowan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Moses
Johnson, Samuel
Jones, Holmes
Jones, Joel
Jones, John
Jones, Richard
Jones, Robert
Jones, Thomas
Jones, Zachariah
Jourdain, John
Kains, Michael
Keen, John
Kelly, Peter
Kendall, Jeremiah
Kendrick, David
Kennon, Thomas
Kenny, Joseph
Kerr, James
Kidd, William
Lahaw, David
Lahaw, Jeremiah
Law, James
Laws, John
Lear, George
Leach, Valentine
Lee, John
Leer, John
Leigh, John
Leman, Dedrick
Lemman, Samuel
Lent, William
Lipscomb, Major
Lipscomb, Thomas
Lively, Goodrell
Lucas, Samuel
McCain, Thomas
McCall, Samuel
McCartney, Peter
McCraw, Francis
McDonald, Terence
McDonald, William
McDorman, David
McDowell, John
McIntosh, Alexander
McKay, Eneas
McKinsey, Alexander
McKnight, William
McLardy, Alexander
McNoley, Michael
Madder, Martin
Maddox, Claiborne
Mancham, Henry
Marshall, Henry
Marshall, Richard
Marshall, Thomas
Martin, Thomas
Mason, Owen
Massie, John
Mead, John
Means, John
Mentor, Ebenezer
Mitchell, James
Mitchell, John
Mitchell, Thomas
Money, Isaac
Moody, William
Moore, Nicholas
Morehead, Charles
Morgan, Charles
Morgan, James
Moxley, George
Mullen, Anthony
Murphy, John
Murphy, Michael
Murrick, John
Nash, Harman
Neal, George
Nelmes, Charles
Noel, Archelaus
Noel, Richard
Norris, Bazabeel
Norwell, Aquilla
Obannon, William
Obrean, James
Oram, Henry
Overstreet, John
Palmer, William
Parker, Jeremiah
Parkerson, John H.
Parsley, Thomas
Paul, Edward
Payne, John
Perry, William
Peterson, Conrad
Petrie, Alexander
Peyton, James
Phillips, John
Pierson, Charles
Piles, William
Plodd, John
Poe, John

Poe, William
Polly, William
Pool, Robert
Pope, William
Potts, John
Powers, William
Powler, William
Price, David
Price, John
Priddy, Richard
Pritchard, James
Pritchett, George
Pugh, Lewis
Puntten, Henry
Rains, Robert
Ralls, Nathaniel
Rankins, James
Ratcliff, Francis
Ray, Thomas
Raynolds, William
Rawlins, Moses
Redwood, John
Reatley, James
Rice, John
Rice, William
Riley, John
Ritchie, Abraham
Ritchie, William
Ritchison, John
Roberts, George
Roberts, John
Robertson, James
Robertson, John
Robinson, George
Robinson, James
Robinson, William
Rock, William
Roundtree, Samuel
Rose, Jesse
Russell, Jeffrey
Russell, William
Rutherford, Julius
Ryalls, James
Ryan, George
Ryland, John
Sanders, Daniel
Sanders, Thomas
Saxton, John
Sergeant, James
Scott, Drury
Scott, John
Scroggins, Ephraim
Scroggins, John
Self, Larkin
Sellers, Michael
Shackleford, Henry
Shackleford, M.
Sharp, Josiah
Shelton, David
Shields, James
Shoope, John
Shores, Thomas
Shull, John
Simmons, Bryant
Skinner, Henry
Slaughter, N.
Smith, George
Smith, Minor S.
Smith, William
Smock, Jacob
Soles, William
Solomon, George
Spence, Henry
Spruce, John
Stafford, David
Steith, Daniel
Stephens, John
Stewart, Philip
Stewart, Robert
Stockdell, John
Stokes, Edward
Strotherd, Thomas
Sudduth, William
Sudthard, John
Taylor, William
Terrill, Edmund
Tharp, Elkanah
Timmons, John
Todd, Robert
Tomlin, William
Townsend, Ewell
Tracy, Solomon
Trapp, Vincent
Treackle, Dawson
Treackle, John
Triplett, Nathaniel
Turk, Robert
Turner, David
Tyler, Benjamin
Vann, Henry
Walden, George
Wallerson, Robert
Walters, Tillman
Ware, Lawrence
Wasser, Daniel
Waterfield, Peter
Wayland, Joshua
Weaver, John
Webber, Philip
Welch, John
Welch, Patrick
Whistler, Sawney
Whitsell, Jacob
Williams, James
Williams, John
Williams, Reuben
Wilson, James
Wilson, John
Wimbush, John
Winifree, John
Winkfield, James
Winter, George
Wise, Samuel
Wofter, John
Wolf, Andrew
Wood, Hugh
Wooten, Thomas
Wyatt, Thomas
Yates, Anthony
Yeager, Henry
Zimmerman, William

Illinois Regiment.

A List of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Privates of "The Illinois Regiment," who, under the command of General George Rogers Clark, in an unparalleled campaign, achieved the Conquest of the Northwest (from which the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin were formed), and held it for the United States.

(Republished by permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.)

BRIGADIER-GENERAL.

Clark, George Rogers

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Montgomery, John

MAJORS.

Quirk, Thomas

Slaughter, George

CAPTAINS.

Bailey, John
Brashear, Richard
Chaplin, Abraham
Fields, Benjamin
George, Robert
Gerault, John
Kellar, Abraham
McCarty, Richard
Pereault, Michael
Roberts, Benjamin
Rogers, John
Taylor, Isaac
Thomas, Mark
Todd, Robert
Williams, John

CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT.

Harrison, Richard

LIEUTENANTS.

Clark, Richard
Clark, William
Merriweather, James
Montgomery, James
Roberts, William
Robertson, James
Williams, Jarret

ENSIGNS.

Asher, William

Slaughter, Lawrence

CORNET.

Thurston, John

"CROCKETT'S REGIMENT."

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Crockett, Joseph

MAJOR.

Walls, George

SURGEON.

Greer, Charles

CAPTAINS.

Chapman, Jno. (killed)
Cherry, William
Kerney, John
Kinley, Benj. (died)
Moore, Peter
Tipton, Abraham
Young, Thomas

ENSIGNS.

Daring, Henry
Green, Samuel Ball
McGavock, Hugh

QUARTERMASTER.

Crutcher, Henry

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Durst, Daniel

MUSICIANS.

Connolly, Thomas, fifer
Lovell, Richard, drummer
Poores, Arthur, fifer

MATROSSES.

Hopkins, Richard
Hupp, Philip

GUNNERS.

Harrison, James
Leney, Thomas
McGann, John
Morgan, Charles (also Sergeant)
Mulby, William
Oakley, John
Smith, Josiah

SERGEANTS.

Allen, Samuel
Andree, John
Ballard, Bland
Biron, J. B.
Bland, Shadrach
Blearn, David
Bolton, Daniel
Breeden, John
Brossard, Pierre
Brown, Collin
Brown, James
Burne, Pierre
Bush, William
Campbell, George
Carbine, Henry
Clark, Andrew
Crump, William
Davis, James
Denton, Thomas
Dewett, Henry
Drumgold, James
Elms, William
Frazier, Abraham
Goodloe, Henry
Green, John
Hazard, John
Hicks, David
Jameison, Thomas
Joines, John
Keller, Isaac
Laventure, J.
Marr, Patrick
Mason, Charles

Mathews, Edward
Moore, John
Munroney, William
Murray, Thomas
Parker, Edward
Perie, William
Pittman, Buckner
Portwood, Page
Ranger, J. B.
Rice, John
Richards, Lewis
Roberts, Benjamin
Robertson, John
Ross, James
Ross, John
Slaughter, John
Soverims, Ebenezer
Stephenson, John
Trent, Beverly
Villiers, Francis (killed)
Walker, John
White, Randolph
Wilson, John
Workman, Conrad
Young, John

CORPORALS.

Ballard, James
Baxter, James
Blein, Pierre
Cameron, James
Hawkins, Samuel
Huin, William
Miller, Abraham (killed)
Pritchett or Pritcher, William
Ross, Joseph
Shepherd, Peter
Sills, Samuel
Thompson, William

PRIVATES.

Abbott, sr., William
Abbott, jr., William
Adams, Francis
Allen, David
Allen, Isaac
Allen, sr., John
Allen, jr., John
Allery, Joseph
Alonton, Jacob
Anderson, John
Antier, Francis
Apperson, Richard
Ash, John
Asher, Bartlett
Back, John
Bailey, David
Ballard, Bland Wm.
Ballard, Proctor
Ballinger, James
Ballinger, Larkin
Barber, John
Barry, William
Bass, David
Beckley, William
Bender, Lewis (died)
Bender, Robert
Begraw, Alexander
Bell, William
Bentley, James
Bentley, John
Benton or Bernton, Thomas
Berard, ——
Berry, William
Bingoman, Adam
Binkley, William
Bird, Samuel
Blackford, Samuel
Blair, John
Blanchor, Pierre
Blankenship, Henry
Boston, Travis
Boston, William
Bouche, John
Bowen, William
Bowing, Ebenezer
Bowman, Christian
Boyles, John
Brazer, Peter
Breeden, Richard
Bressie, Richard
Brown, Asher
Brown, Colin
Brown, James
Brown, John
Brown, Lewis
Brown, Low
Bryant, James
Burbridge, Jno. (died)
Burbridge, Wm. (died)
Burke, George
Burnett, Robert
Burney, Simon
Burris, John
Bush, Drewry
Bush, John
Bush, Thomas
Buskey, Francis
Butcher, Gasper
Butts, Wm. (prisoner)
Cabbage, Joseph
Cabassie, B.

Calvin, Daniel
Camp, Reuben
Campbell, John
Camper, Tilman
Campo, Lewis
Campo, Michael
Certain, Page
Chambers, Alexander
Chapman, Edward
Chapman, Richard
Chapman, William
Clairmont, Michael
Clarke, John
Clifton, Thomas
Cockran, George
Cockran, Edward
Cocles, Andrew
Coffee, Samuel
Cogar, Jacob
Cogar, Peter
Cohen, Dennis
Compera, Francis
Compera, Lewis
Conn, John
Conroy, Patrick
Contraw, Francis
Convance, Paul
Cooper, Christopher
Cooper, Ramsey
Coontz, Joseph
Corder or Corden, Jas.
Corneilla, Patrick
Corns, John
Coste, J. B. de
Cowan, Andrew
Cowan or Cowin, Jno.
Cowan, Mason
Cowdry, John
Cowgill, Daniel
Cox, James
Creze, Craze or Cruze, Noah
Crane, John S.
Crawley, John
Crossley, William
Cure, Jean Baptiste
Damewood, Boston
Dardy, Baptiste
Dardy, John
Darnell, Cornelius
Darnell, Cornelius
Davis, Joseph
Davis, Robert
Dawson, James
Dawson, James
Day, William
Decker, Jacob (died)
Deen, James
Deerand, P.
Deneichelle, Lewis
Detering, Jacob
Doherty, Edward
Doherty, Frederick
Doherty, John
Dolphin, Peter
Donovan, John
Donow, Joseph
Doud, Robert
Doyle, John
Dudley, Armistead
Duff, John
Dulhoneau, Pierre
Duncan, Archibald
Duncan, Benjamin
Duncan, Charles
Duncan, David
Duncan, Nimrod
Duncan, Samuel
Durrett, James
Dusablong, B.
Duselle, Mons.
Elms, James
Elms, John (died)
English, Robert
Estes, James
Evans, Charles
Evans, Stanhope
Fache, Lewis
Fair, Edmund
Favers, John
Fever, William
Field, Daniel (died)
Field, Lewis (prisoner)
Flandegan, Dominick
Floyd, Isham
Foster, Henry
Freeman, Peter
Freman, William
Gagnia, Pierre
Gaines, John
Gaines or Garner, Wm
Gallagan, Owen
Garrett, John
Gaskins, Thomas
Garuldon or Gaucheon, Baptiste
George, John
Germain, J. B.
Gibbons, Samuel
Ginon, Frederick S.
Glass, Michael
Glenn, David
Godfrey, Francis
Gognia, Jacques
Gognia, Lewis
Gomier or Gaunia, Abraham
Goodwin, Amos
Goodwin, Edward
Goodwin or Goodam, William
Gordon, John
Graham, James
Gratiott, Jean
Green, James (died)
Greenwood, Daniel

Grimes, James
Grimshire, John
Grolet, sr., Francis
Grolet, jr., Francis
Guess, John
Gwinn, Wm. (died)
Hall, William
Hammett, Jas. (died)
Hardin, Francis
Harrison, James
Harrison, Richard
Hart, Miles
Hatcher or Hacker, John
Hatter, Christopher
Haut, Henry (killed)
Hawley, Richard
Hays, James
Hays, Thomas
Head, James
Heldebrand, James
Hendricks, Andrew
Heywood, Berry
Hico, sr., Peter
Hico, jr., Peter
Hicks, Mordecai (died)
Higgins, Barney
Hite, George
Hobbs, James
Holler, Francis
Hollis, Joshua
Holmes, James
Hooper, Thomas
Horn, Christopher
Horton, Adin
Houndsler, Charles
House, Andrew
Howell, Peter
Huffman, Jacob
Humphries, Samuel
Irby, David
Isaacs, John
Jarrell, James
Jewell, Charles
Jewell, John
Johnston, Edward
Johnston, John
Johnston, Samuel
Jones, David
Jones, Edward
Jones, John
Jones, Matthew
Kemp, Reuben
Kendall, William
Kennedy, David
Kerr, William
Key, George
Key, Thomas
Kidd, Robert
Kina, Christopher
Kincaid, James
King, George
King, Nicholas
Kirk, Thomas
Kirkley, James
La Bell, Charles
La Casse, Jacque
Lafaro, Francis
Lafarton, Francis
Laform, John
Laflour, Pierre
Lamarch, J. B.
Lamarch, Lewis
La Paint, Louis
Larose, Francis
Lasley, John
Lasout, Joseph
Lanbran, ——
Laughlin, Peter
Lavigne, Joseph
Laviolette, Baptiste
Laviolette, Louis
L'Enfant, Francis
Leney, John
Lenoy, Thos. (killed)
Levinston, George
Lewis, Benj. (killed)
Lewis, James
Lockhart, Archibaid
Lockhert, Pleasant
Logan, Hugh
Long, William
Lunsford, Anthony
Lunsford, George
Lunsford, Mason
Luzader, Abraham
Lyon, Jacob
Lyons, John
McClain, Thomas
McClure, Patrick
McDaniel, Thomas
McDermott, Francis
McDonald, David
McDonald, James
McDonald, Thomas
McGuire, John
McIntosh, James
McKin, James
McKinney, John
McLockland, Charles
McMichaels, John
McMickle, John
McMullen, James
McQuiddy, Thomas
Maid, Ebenezer (killed)
Malbeff, Joseph
Malroof, Joseph
Mailone, J. B.
Marshall, William
Maisonville, Mons. de
Martin, Charles
Martin, Elijah
Martin, Pierre
Martin, Solomon
Maurisette, M.

Mayfield, Elijah
Mayfield, James
Mayfield, Isaac
Mayfield, Micajah
Meadows, Josiah
Merriweather, Wm
Miller, John
Missie, Bernard
Monet, J. B.
Montgomery, John
Montgomery, Wm.
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
Moran or Mauran, Peter
Morris, Jacob
Morris, James (died)
Morris, William
Munam, Joseph
Munrony, Sylvester
Mummilly, Joseph
Murray, Edward
Murphy, John
Murshen, Nathaniel (died)
Mustache, ———
Nare, Conrad
Nash, Francis
Neal, John
Nelson, Enock
Nelson, John
Nelson, Moses
Newton, Peter
Oates, Samuel
Ofin, James
Oharro, Michael
Oliver, John
Oliver, Lewis
Oliver, Turner
Onslow, Charles
Osburn or Ozburn, Ebenezer
Owditt or Odett, Lewis
Pagan, David
Parisienne, Baptiste
Paroult, Peter
Panther, Joseph
Patterson, John
Patterson, William
Payne, Adam
Payne, William
Peaters, John
Peguin, Francis
Pellot, Charles
Peltier, Joseph
Penett or Penit, Josh'a
Penir, Jesse (killed)
Pepin, John (killed)
Petter, Joseph
Phillips, Henry
Pickens, Samuel
Potter, James
Potter, Ebenezer
Priest, Peter
Powell, Micajah
Pulford, John
Puncrass, Francis
Puncrass, Joseph
Pupin, M.
Purcell or Purseley, William
Rabey, Cader
Ramsey, James
Randal, Robert
Rector, John
Richards, Dick
Riley, Patrick
Roberts, Eliab
Roberts, Joseph
Robinson, Richard
Rogers, Joseph
Rollison, Wm (died)
Roy, Julien
Rubido, Francis (died)
Rubido, James
Ruddle or Riddle, Cornelius
Rushare, Francis
Russell, Benjamin
Rutherford, Larkin
Ryan, Andrew
Ryan, Lazarus
Savage, Bryan
Savage, Dominick
Scates, David
Searay, John
Seare, William
Sennitt, Richard
Setzser, John
Severidge, John
Shank, Jacob
Shank, John
Shannon, William
Sharlock, James
Shepherd, George
Ship, William
Shoemaker, Leonard
Siburn, Christopher
Sigonier, Francis
Sills, Samuel
Slack, William
Slaughter, George
Smith, David
Smith, Josiah
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Randal
Smithers or Smothers, John
Smock, Henry
Snellock, Thomas
Snow, George
Soverins, Ebenezer
Sowers, Frederick
Spencer, John
Spillman, James
Stephenson, John

Stephenson, Samuel
Stoball, Thomas
Sworden, Jonathan
Taliaferro, Richard C.
Taylor, Abraham
Taylor, Benjamin
Taylor, Edward
Taylor, James
Taylor, Thomas
Thomas, Edward
Thompson, James
Thoornington, Jos.
Tillis, Griffin
Tolley, Daniel
Tolley, John
Trantham, Martin
Triplett, Pettis
Tuttle, Nicholas
Tyler, William
Underhill, James
Veale, Peter
Villiard, Isaac
Voushiner, Thomas
Waddington, John
Waggoner, Peter
Walker, John
Wallace, David
Ward, Lewis
Ward, Thomas
Waters, Barney
Watkins, Samuel
Watlers, Lewis
Welton, Daniel
Wemate, ——
West, Benjamin
Wethers, Benjamin
Wheat, Jacob
Wheel, Jacob
Whit, Robert
Whitacre, David
White, John
White, Laden
White, Randal
White, William
Whitten, Daniel
Whitehead, Robert
Whitehead, William
Wilkerson, William
Williams, Daniel
Williams, George
Williams, John
Williams, Zachariah
Winson, Christopher
Wood, Charles
Wray, Thomas
Wray, Thomas
Wright, William
Yates, Isaac
Zimmerman, Fred'k
Zuckledz, William

The Virginia Navy.

List of Officers, Sailors, and Marines of the Virginia Navy in the American Revolution.

By permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

COMMISSIONERS OF ADMIRALTY.

Hutchings, John
Nelson, Thomas
Travis, Champion
Webb, George
Whiting, Thomas

COMMODORES.

Barron, James
Brooke, Walter
Boucher, ——

CAPTAINS.

Barrett, John
Barron, Richard
Boush, Goodrich
Bright, Francis
Calvert, Christopher
Calvert, John
Callender, Elieser
Carr, Samuel
Cocke, James
Conway, Robert
Cooke, Robert
Deane, William
Elliott, George
Greene, William
Guthrie, Alexander
Harris, John
Herbert, Thomas
Ivey, William
Lilley, Thomas
Markham, James
Parker, William H.
Pasture, John
Rogers, George
Rogers, John
Sanford, Lawrence
Saunders, William
Saunders, Celey
Skinner, William
Stephens, ——
Sturdivant, Joel
Taylor, Richard
Thomas, John
Thompkins, Robert
Towles, Samuel
Travis, Edward
Underhill, William
Watson, Johannes
Wilson, Willis
Wright, Westcot
Younghusband, Isaac

LIEUTENANTS.

Allen, Thomas
Archer or Asher, John
Barnett, Jonathan
Barron, Samuel
Barron, William
Blaws, Robert
Boush, Charles
Cabell, Absalon
Cannon, Jesse
Chamberlayne, Byrd
Chamberlayne, Geo.
Chamberlayne, Phil.
Chandler, Thomas
Cheshire, John
Christian, William
Crew, John
Cunningham, Wm.
Dale, Richard
Dougherty, James
Elam, Robert
Field, Theophilus
George, Jesse
Goffogan, Laban
Gray, James
Gray, Robert
Hamilton, John
Harris, John

Healey, Samuel
Herbert, Argyle
Herbert, Bascow or Pascow
Humphlett, Thomas
James, Michael
Jefferies, Aaron
Jones, Charles
Jones, jr., Lewis
Kautzman, John
Lattimore, Edward
Larkins, David
Lightburne, Henry
Lightburne, Richard
Lightburne, Stafford
Lipscomb, Daniel
Lurty, John
Messeures, Francis
Millener, Robert
Montague, Richard
Morton, Edward
Parker, Richard
Parker, William H.
Payne, Merryman
Pettigrew, John
Pollard, Thomas
Richards, John
Richardson, Daniel
Richardson, William
Roots, John
Ross, John
Rust, Benjamin
Saunders, Joseph
Servant, Richard
Singleton, Joshua
Speake, Joseph
Steele, William
Taylor, John
Thrall, John
Tompkins, Christ.
Watkins, James
Wonicutt, Edward

MASTERS.

Bennett, William
Bonnewell, Thomas
Buckner, William
Corbin, William
Crane, James
Elliston, John
Marshall, Joseph
Mercer, Isaac
Moore, John
Payne, John
Tupman, John

MIDSHIPMEN.

Anderson, David
Ashby, Benjamin
Ashley, Warren
Bloxom, Scarboro
Blundon, Seth
Bush, William
Broadwater, Covingt'n
Brown, George
Brown, William
Cannon, Luke
Capes, Beverly
Chamberlayne, Edw.
Cook, Dawson
Cotrill, William
Currell, James
Curtis, James
Dawson, Thomas
Dove, James
Elliott, Alexander
Epperson, Richard
Eskridge, Edwin
Eskridge, Samuel
Fleet, Henry
Foster, Peter
Grant, Thomas
Green, James
Gordon, Churchill
Hall, Robert
Hall, Thomas
Harcum, Henry
Harcum, Lott
Harcum, Rhodam
Henderson, David
Holt, Henry
Howard or Hayward, Thomas
Hubbard, John
Hughlett, William
Hughlett, John
Kennon, Hawson
Kent, Jesse
Lane, John
McWilliams, Joshua
March, William
Marshall, James
Massenburg, Alex'r
Masterton, Thomas
Mitchell, Richard
Muir, John
Muse, Jesse
Neal, Presley
Nuttall, Iverson
Parker, Thomas
Patterson, John
Pierce, John
Pope, William
Powell, Francis
Read, Francis
Robins, John
Saunders, Richard

Shearman, Martin
Stubbs, John
Stott, William
Strother, Benjamin
Summerson, Gavin
Taylor, Benjamin
Taylor, John
Triplett, Reuben
Turpin, John
Tutt, James
Tyler, Henry
Waddy, Shepleigh
Washington, ——
Webb, Francis
Willis, Henry
Wilson, John
Wilson, Joseph
Wilson, Samuel
Wray, George

SURGEONS.

Bell, William Smith
Brown, David
Carter, William
Chaplain, Benjamin
Cheeseman, Thomas
Christie, William
Grear, Charles
Griffin, Corbin
Harris, Simon
Hunter, George
Johnston, William
Livingston, Justice
McClurg, Walter
McNickal, John
Pell, Joseph F.
Pitt, John
Reynolds, John
Riddle, George
Russell, James
Sharpless, John
Snead, Robert
Swoope, John

SURGEONS' MATES.

Banks, James
Britain, John
Cary, Hansford
Chowning, William
Dobson, Robert
Ferguson, Robert
Gibson, John
Jennings, John
Landrum, Thomas
Lyons, John
Marshall, Janifer
Murray, David
Roe, William
White, William

OFFICERS OF MARINES.

CAPTAINS.

Allison, John
Arell, John
Carr, Samuel
Cocke, John Catesby
Dick, Alexander
Foster, James
Hamilton, Thomas
Hanway, John
Jones, Gabriel
Lee, John
Madison, Gabriel
Merewether, Thomas
Mitchell, William
Peers, Valentine
Pollard, Benjamin

LIEUTENANTS.

Bush, Charles
Brown, Windsor
Burkhead or Bankhead, James
Davis, John R.
Graves, Richard C.
Hogg, Richard
Merewether, James
Moody, James
Payne, William
Quarles, James
Reynolds, John
Shields, John
Stratton, Henry
Valentine, Jacob
Waller, Edmund

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE NAVY.

PILOTS.

Ballard, William	Goffigon, Peter	Webb, Robert
Bird, Levin	Parrish, John	Williams, John
Butler, Thomas	Terrant, Cæsar	Williamson, John

COXSWAIN.

Simpson, Hancock

GUNNERS.

Allman, William	Crabb, John	Loyd, Morris
Amands, Ambrose	Gibson, James	Lumber, William
Barnett, Artaxerxes	Gibson, John	Mears, Bartholomew
Broadwater, John	Green, William	Rydman, John
Burk, James	House, William	White, John
Cook, William	Longwith, Burgess	

GUNNERS' MATES

Dounton, William	Lumber, Thomas	Revel, John

CARPENTERS.

Burk, John	Evans, Philip	Herbert, Thomas
Cropper, John	Flint, John	Moss, Starke
Doggett, George	Green, William	White, Jacobus

CARPENTERS' MATES.

Bartee, Samuel	Lavis, Matthew	Tatum, Thomas
	Melson, Levin	

MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Lacy, Edmund Simpson, Salathel

BOATSWAINS.

Bully, John	Evans, William	Taylor, John
Chiles, John	Jennings, Michael	Walters, Isaac
Clements, John	Lang, Alexander	Wharton, John
	Phillips, Jacob	

BOATSWAINS' MATES.

Johnston, Joshua	Stott, William	Taylor, Jabez

MASTERS' MATES.

Ashley, William
Dunford, William
Jones, Lewis
Murray, David
Smart, Richard

PAYMASTER.

Tucker, Silas

QUARTERMASTERS.

Bailey, Laban
Broadwater, James
Chaine, Shadrach
Griggs, William
Price, Ebenezer
Warrington, Stephen

STEWARDS.

Frazier, Thomas
Ferguson, Robert
Fields, John
Hinton, Spencer
Hughlett, Garrett
Lovewell, William
Lowell, Thomas

ARMORER.

Saulsberry, Moses

CLERKS.

Lucas, William
Opie, George H.

SEAMEN.

Abraham (a negro)
Alexander, George
Anderson, Luke
Anderson, Nathaniel
Andrews, William
Apperson, Richard
Ashburn, Thomas
Badger, Jesse
Bailey, James
Bailey, John
Bailey, Robert
Bailey, Southey
Bailey, Thomas
Banks, James
Bartee, William
Bennett, Elias
Bess, John
Bishop, Joshua
Bloxham, Stephen
Bond, James
Boston (a negro)
Boston, Thomas
Boush, Daniel
Boush, George
Boush, Jack
Boush, James
Boush, Wilson
Bottom, John
Bowen, John
Bowing, Joshua
Bowman, Chris.
Boyd, Augustine
Brent, Hugh
Brent, John
Brent, Richard
Brown, John
Brown, William
Brumley, Philip
Brumley, William
Budd, Thomas
Buker, John
Burns, Christopher
Bush, Samuel
Byrd, Frederick
Carter, George
Carter, Philip
Caser, Terence
Casity, William
Cassity, John
Chandler, Thomas
Channing, William
Charles, Moore
Claiborne, Nath.
Clairborne, Thomas
Cleverius, John
Coats, Edney
Coats, Jesse

Coats, John
Coats, Raleigh
Coats, Thomas
Coats, William
Coleman, John
Cooke, William
Cooper, Henry
Cooper, jr., William
Corbett, Clem.
Cottrell, Thomas
Cox, Anthony
Cox, Edward
Crowder, Joshua
Currell, James
Currell, Spencer
Currell, Thomas
Daniel (a negro)
Denby, William
Denby, Willis
Dobson, Robert
Doghead or Doggett, Reuben
Drake, Augustine
Driver, John
Dudley, John
Dunton, Severn
Dyes, Richard
Dykes, John
Edgcomb, Thomas
Edwards, Ellis
Evans, John
Fandry, John
Fendla, John
Fisher, Isaac
Fisher, William
Flint, Thomas
Fortune, Gabriel
Fortune, James
Forrest, William
Freshwater, Wm. E.
Gaskins, Thomas
Gaston, Benjamin
George, Brister
George, Daniel
George, Samuel
George, Samuel
George, William
Gibbs, James
Gill, Cuthbert
Glass, Thomas
Grant, Thomas
Groton, Charles
Grymes, Joseph
Gunter, John
Hail, Edward
Hamminson, Wm.
Harcum, Elisha
Harman, Curtis
Haw, Peter
Haywood, Richard
Haywood, Thomas
Hearn, Francis
Hill, John
Hobday, Francis
Hodges, Joseph
Hogdon, Matthew
Hubbard, Jesse
Humphreys, James
Hunt, John
Hunter, Thomas
Hutcheson, William
Innis, Levi
James, Christopher
Jenkins, Richard
Jennings, James
Jeter, Clem.
Joab, Moses
Johnson, Isaiah
Johnson, Joshua
Johnson, William
Jones, Charles
Jones, Robert
Kent, Joshua
Lane, Thomas
Lee, James
Lewis, Charles
Lewis, Daniel
Litchfield, Thomas
Lucas, James
Mairs, Thomas
Mailey, James
Malone, Jeremiah
Maltimore, James
Marriner, Levin
Marshall, Joseph
Marshall, Kingston
Mason, Abel
Mason, John
Miles, William
Mills, John
Mitchell, Thomas
Moore, Charles
Moore, Lot
Mott, James
Murden, Edward
Nelms, Mendeth
Nicholson, John
Nicken, Edward
Nicken, Hezekiah
Northup, Joseph
Northup, Stephen
Nutall, John
Oats, William
Oldham, Samuel
Overstreet, John
Owen, John
Palmer, Thomas
Paradise, Merritt
Parker, George
Peaters, Solomon
Peter (a negro)
Pettigrew, Abel
Pettigrew, Edward
Pettigrew, Richard
Piper, William
Pluto (a negro)

Pope, Joseph
Pope, Thomas
Pope, Thomas
Powell, Samuel
Powers, Jacob
Pritchett, George
Procure, Thomas
Prosser, John
Pumroy, Esau
Purcell, Charles
Ransom, Augustine
Ransom, Thomas
Rawley, James
Richardson, Solomon
Richardson, William
Riggs, William
Roberts, George
Romas, Adam
Rudd, James
Rudd, John
Saunders, Joseph
Schofield, Robert
Schofield, William
Scott, John
Scott, William
Sheerman, Martin
Skinner, Elisha
Smith, James
Spann, Thomas
Spratt, James
Stanback, Littleberry
Stephens, Joseph
Stephens, William
Stuart, Francis
Sympson, Hammock
Sympson, Salathiel
Tailor, Jesse
Tankersley, Benj.
Tankersley, John
Tate, Jesse
Taylor, Airs
Taylor, Daniel
Taylor, Thomas
Taylor, Thomas
Thatcher, William
Thatcher, William
Thomas, James
Thomas, Humphrey
Thompson, James
Timberlake, Richard
Tom (a negro)
Tomlinson, John
Tomlinson, William
Tully, Matthew
Tunnell, James
Tunnell, William
Walker, John
Wallace, Roger
Ward, John Wyatt
Warrington, James
Waterman, James
Watkins, James
Watson, Castilio
Weaver, Elijah
Welch, Patrick
White, Gillen
White, John
White, John
Whitehurst, Samuel
Wilders, James
Wiles, Reuben
Will (a negro)
Willis, James
Willis, William
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, John
Wilson, Samuel
Winbrough, Eburn
Wood, John
Wood, Philip
Wood, Thomas

Roll of Citizens of Kentucky

Who were granted pensions for services in the Revolutionary War, under the various Pension Acts up to 1832. Compiled by Anderson C. Quisenberry, from the report of the Secretary of War to Congress in 1835 on the Pension Establishment of the United States, to which is appended additional names, from Collins' History of Kentucky, of persons drawing Revolutionary Pensions in 1840.

NOTE.—The first date is that on which the pensioner was placed on the roll; the second date shows when the pension began.

ADAIR COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Caldwell, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 20, 1819; January 22, 1819; $96. Age 66. Died July 5, 1825.

Cooper, Leighton, private, ... Virginia line
July 29, 1831; July 27, 1831; $96. Age 77.

Jones, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
February 14, 1831; February 8, 1831; $96. Age 71.

Lawless, Augustin (*alias* Austin), private, ... Virginia line
December 15, 1825; October 15, 1825; $96. Age 82.

Mosby, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Miller, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1821; October 5, 1818. Age 79.

Ross, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 25, 1829; April 8, 1829; $96. Age 77.

Tucker, William, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
December 9, 1820; June 1, 1818; $240. Age 77. Died May 23, 1829.

Townsend, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 22, 1827; October 6, 1827; $96. Age 73.

Weir, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 1, 1819; October 5, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Warmack, William, private, ... Maryland line
March 18, 1824; $96. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(All pensions under this Act began March 4, 1831.)

Aarons, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $40. Age 75.

Atkinson, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
June 7, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Armstrong, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1833; $30. Age 80.

Bailey, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1833; $26.66. Age 70.

Busby, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
April 2, 1834; $80. Age 75.

Bettsworth, Charles, corporal, ... not stated
August 22, 1833; $58.33. Age 76.

Cooper, John, private, ... North Carolina line
November 6, 1832; $80. Age 100.

Cochran, Thomas, private, ... Georgia line
February 8, 1832; $80. Age 74.

Conover, Levi, private, ... New Jersey line
October 12, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Elliott, Alexander, midshipman, ... Virginia navy
October 11, 1833; $144. Age 71.

Greider, sr., John, private, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Holladay, Zacharias, drummer, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; $88. Age 72.

Hopkins, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1834; $80. Age 70.

Hurt, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 21, 1834; $50. Age 77.

Ingram, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia line
February 28, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Irvine, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 12, 1833; $46.66. Age 78.

James, William, private, ... North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Miller, sr., Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1832; $73.33. Age 81.

McKinney, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 2, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Moore, Charles, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $33.33. Age 74.

McGlassen, Matthew, private, ... Virginia line
February 7, 1834; $60. Age 79.

Rogers, sr., William, private, ... Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; $63.33. Age 86.
Royse, Solomon, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $80. Age 70.
Staples, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; $33.33. Age 72.
Smith, Moses, private, ... North Carolina State troops
June 17, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Smith, 2d, John, private, ... North Carolina line
June 17, 1833; $80. Age 79.
Smith, James, sergeant and private, ... Maryland militia
October 12, 1833; $36.66. Age 79.
Skaggs, Archibald, private, ... Maryland militia
July 10, 1834; $25. Age 74. Dead.
Trabue, Daniel, com. and private, ... Virginia militia
December 26, 1832; $260. Age ——.
Winfrey, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1833; $20. Age 71.
White, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $21.12. Age 71.
Young 2d, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 1, 1833; $80. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Biggs, John, matross, ... Harrison's artillery
February 28, 1829; March 3, 1826; $100. R. A. Buckner, Agent.
Hamilton, John, sergeant, third regiment, ... Maryland line
February 24, 1829; March 3, 1826; $120. R. A. Buckner, Agent.

PENSIONERS IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins' History of Kentucky, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Ellis, Samuel, age 79. Montgomery, John, age 78.
Total for the County, 48.

ALLEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Johnson, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
February 26, 1818; June 26, 1818; $96. Age 60. Suspended by Act May 1, 1820.
Morrison, Hugh, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 15, 1820; May 18, 1820; $96. Age 69. Died Dec. 23, 1823.
Richey, John, private, ... Maryland line
April 4, 1826; July 19, 1825; $96. Age 80.

Tiffany, Walter, private, ... Connecticut line
October 2, 1819; August 3, 1819; $96. Age 65. Transferred from West Tennessee Agency September 4, 1825. Died April 1, 1826.

Weaver, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 1, 1820; August 18, 1818; $96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(All began March 4, 1831.)

Alexander, James R., private and sergeant, . . Maryland militia
July 25, 1834; $103.33. Age 77.

Brook, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 29, 1833; $40. Age 79.

Borders, Peter, private and sergeant, ... North Carolina line
September 25, 1833; $91.65. Age 78.

Brunson, Stout, private and sergeant, . . . Pennsylvania line
April 29, 1834; $80. Age 78.

Durham, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 73.

Gibson, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 18, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Gatewood, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $45.43. Age 74.

Hains, Christopher, private, ... Virginia line
February 18, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Heeter, George, private, ... Maryland militia
February 18, 1833; $21.65. Age 82.

Hatler, Michael, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; $21.55. Age 74.

Harrison, Richard, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 24, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Moore, Wilson, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; $76.66. Age 76.

Merrit, Stephen, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; $30. Age 72.

McElroy, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Pickford, Daniel, private, ... Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; $23.22. Age 73.

Poe, Benj., private of infantry and cavalry. . North Carolina line
December 28, 1833; $47.50. Age 85.

Sherry, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 10, 1832; $30. Age 86.

Stovall, George, private, ... Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; $30. Age 72.

Smith, 2d, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Wright, Jarrett, corporal, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Williamson, James, private of cavalry and infantry, Virginia line
March 3, 1834; $99.42. Age 81.

Warden, Elisha, private, ... Virginia militia
April 14, 1834; $21.21. Age 73.

Total for the County, 27.

ANDERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkins, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(All began March 4, 1831.)

Boston, Reuben, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1833; $50. Age —.

Cowgill, Ralph, private, ... Virginia State troops
February 3, 1833; $80. Age —.

Franklin, Stephen, private, ... North Carolina line
February 7, 1834; $40. Age 72.

Jordan, George, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $80. Age 78.

McGuire, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1820; February 7, 1820; $96. Age 87. Dropped under Act of May, 1820. Installed on roll under Act of June 7, 1832, at $80.

Mills, Menan, private, ... Virginia militia
January 10, 1834; $20. Age —.

Penny, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
November 28, 1832; $80. Age 75.

Petty, Rodham, private, ... Virginia militia
September 26, 1833; $48.33. Age 82.

Pollard, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $36.66. Age 72.

Slayden, John, private, ... Virginia militia
December 1, 1832; $60. Age 72.

Searcy, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
December 23, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Warford, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 1, 1833; $80. Age —.

Watson, 2d, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; $60. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Wallace, William B., lieutenant, . . . First regiment of artillery
July 16, 1828; $400.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Robertson, James, age 86. Hawkins, Jane, age 77.
Hill, Ann, age 75.
Total for the County, 18.

BARREN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brownlee, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1819; May 29, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Boon, Elisha, private, ... North Carolina line
October 4, 1819; February 3, 1819; $96. Age 80. Transferred from North Carolina September 4, 1824.

Downing, Samuel, private, ... Maryland line
May 8, 1820; November 15, 1819; $96. Age —.

Forrester, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 10, 1821; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Foster, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1825; February 22, 1825; $96. Age 79.

Kelly, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 10, 1822; August 11, 1818; $96. Age —. Died Dec. 31, 1822.

Luckett, Samuel, sergeant, ... Maryland line
June 4, 1819; May 12, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died August 22, 1828.

Scott, Francis, private, ... Virginia line
July 11, 1821; July 15, 1818; $96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Beginning March 4, 1831, unless otherwise stated.)

Arnett, David, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $20. Age 82.

Beavers, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; March 4, 1832; $60. Age 72.

Bagley, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; March 4, 1832; $120. Age 73.

Bailey, Callow, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; March 4, 1832; $60. Age 84.

Boyd, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; March 4, 1832; $80. Age 80.

Bell, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 7, 1833; March 4, 1832; $24.66. Age 79.

Bibb, James, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; March 4, 1832; $73.38. Age 80.

Bailey, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; March 4, 1832; $46.66. Age 70.

Burch, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 24, 1833; March 4, 1832; $80. Age 76.

Buford, Simeon, ensign and private, ... Virginia line
August 24, 1834; March 4, 1832; $116.66. Age 77.

Carter, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Coleman, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
February 18, 1833; $80. Age 69. Died August 17, 1832.

Carter, Philip, private, ... Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; $48.66. Age 68.

Cole, John, private, ... Maryland militia
October 11, 1833; $40. Age 81.

Craig, William, private, ... Virginia militia
November 28, 1833; $30. Age —.

Denton, David, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Depp, William, private, ... Virginia militia
September 26, 1833; $21.33. Age 73.

Dishman, William, private, ... Virginia State troops
December 24, 1833; $80. Age 79. Died December 4, 1833.

Elmore, John, private of cavalry, . . . North Carolina militia
November 6, 1832; $26.22. Age 75.

Frogget, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $100. Age 74.

Fulcher, Richard, corporal and private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $33.22. Age 78.

Goodin, Lewis, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1832; $80. Age 73.

Gibson, John, private of artillery, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $100. Age 78.

Gorin, John, sergeant, corporal, and private, . . Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; $30.88. Age 71.

Green, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; $32.22. Age 73.

Hiser, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 28, 1833; $50. Age 74.

Huffman, Ambrose, ... Virginia militia
January 28, 1833; $60. Age 80.

Hill, Clem, ... Virginia militia
March 1, 1833; $60. Age 77.
Hamilton, Abner . . . . . Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $30. Age 72.
Hughes, Absalom, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $63.33. Age 79.
Harris, William, private, ... Virginia militia
November 28, 1833; $36.66. Age 79.
Higdon, Joseph, corporal and private of cavalry, Virginia militia
January 13, 1834; $110. Age 75.
Hunt, Jonathan, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 3, 1834; $24.44. Age 74.
Jameson, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 11, 1833; $80. Age 71.
Jones, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $26.66. Age 89.
Lynn, Israel, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 28, 1833; $21.12. Age 75.
Larrance, Rodham, private, ... Virginia militia
July 29, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Murrell, sr., Samuel, ensign, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 78.
McGuire, Daniel, private, ... New Jersey line
January 28, 1833; $63.33. Age 75.
Martin, Benjamin, private, corporal, and sergeant, . Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $77. Age 75.
McGinness, Andrew, drummer, ... Virginia line
September 24, 1833; $84. Age 79.
Nevill, James, private, ... Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; $22.88. Age 92.
Priest, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
November 25, 1833; $80. Age —.
Peers, William, mariner, ... Virginia navy
May 6, 1834; $80. Age 74. Died May 29, 1833.
Robinson, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 73.
Renfro, John, drummer, and private of infantry
and cavalry, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $39.33. Age 74.
Roberts, Thomas, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; $46.25. Age 71.
Reynolds, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; $23.33. Age 72.
Spillman, James, private, ... Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; $80. Age 71.

Smith, Thomas, private, ... South Carolina militia
November 9, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Smith, Frederick, private and captain, ... Virginia line
November 3, 1832; $160. Age —.

Terry, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Woodson, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1832; $33.33. Age 73.

Watson, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 6, 1833; $60. Age 71.

Wade, Obadiah, private, ... Virginia militia
January 28, 1833; $60. Age 71.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Goodman, Thomas, matross, ... Harrison's artillery
November 25, 1828; March 3, 1826; $100. Thomas Underwood, agent. Transferred from Henrico County, Virginia.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Cosby, John, age 99.
Duff, John, age 80.
Goodman, Thomas, age 77.
Huffman, Ambrose, age 86.
Sanders, Philemon, age 78.
Key, Sarah, age 78.

Total for the County, 70.

BATH COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Ashley, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
September 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Birch, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 1, 1821; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Deskins, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
April 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Fasbrook, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 26, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 104.

Gorrell, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 70.

Griffin, Gordon, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 15, 1820; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Hines, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; July 10, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died Feb. 4, 1830.

Hasty, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; July 15, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died Feb. 2, 1826.

Love, Mark, private, ... South Carolina line
Sept. 15, 1819; June 22, 1819; $96. Age 68. Died Nov. 30, 1831.

Mulberry, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Moore, Michael, private, ... Virginia line
April 7, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Purvis, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1819; July 17, 1818; $96. Age 77. Dropped under act of May 1, 1820. Restored August 17, 1826.

Petit, Matthew, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 6, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Sorrell, Elias, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died July 9, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Botts, Moses, private, ... Virginia line
March 6, 1833; $40. Age 84.

Bromigin, Jarvis, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Collins, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
September 2, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Jameson, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 6, 1833; $26.66. Age 75.

Kearnes, William, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Nelson, Moses, private, ... North Carolina line
April 9, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Parker, Edward, sergeant, ... Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; $120. Age 80.

Rice, Holman, private and captain, ... Virginia line
July 14, 1819; $240. Age 76. Increased to $480 April 12, 1833.

Smallwood, Beane, private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1823; $80. Age 76.

Thomas, Richard, private, ... North Carolina line
March 21, 1833; $80. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Triplett, sr., Thomas, captain, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1831; March 3, 1826; $480. Died February 28, 1833. Agents: Thomas Triplett, jr., W. T. Barry, Richard M. Johnson, H. Daniel, and M. Harrison. Betsey H. Triplett, widow.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Boyd, William, age 74. McElhany, James, age 80.
Linam, Andrew, age 81. Sims, John, age 79.

Total for the County, 29.

BOONE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.
(All began March 4, 1831.)

Allen, Isham, private, ... Virginia line
October 21, 1823; September 24, 1823; $96. Age 70.

Burns, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 13, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Beech, Asa, private, ... Connecticut line
April 15, 1819; August 6, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Butler, Richard, private, ... New Jersey line
January 4, 1823; October 2, 1820; $96. Age 70. Died Jan. 31, 1826.

Bruner, Jacob, private, ... New Jersey line
January 22, 1824; November 13, 1823; $96. Age 73.

Brady, William, private, ... South Carolina line
April 6, 1826; December 19, 1825; $96. Age 76.

Barlow, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1830; January 1, 1828; $96. Age 74.

Hayden, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; May 5, 1818; $96. Age 72.

McPherson, Alexander, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 21, 1819; September 26, 1818; $96. Age 82. Dropped May 22, 1829; restored December 26, 1829. Died November 18, 1832.

Reed, Zachariah, private, ... Georgia line
June 8, 1820; February 1, 1819; $96. Age 57. Suspended under Act May 1, 1820.

Stribling, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; May 5, 1818; $96. Age 92.

Taylor, John, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; April 22, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Vance, Thomas, private, ... New Jersey line
November 23, 1818; August 4, 1818. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Beginning March 4, 1831.)

Aldridge, William, private, ... Maryland militia
January 10, 1823; $20. Age 77.

Bridges, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 10, 1823; $96. Age 78. Raised to $100 March 4, 1831.

Craig, John H., private and quartermaster-general, Virginia line
June 10, 1823; $123.33. Age 77.
Clarkson, David, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $40. Age 72. Died November 15, 1833.
Golding, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 7, 1833; $80. Age 75.
Gaff, David, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1834; $80. Age 80.
Hamilton, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $46.66. Age 94. Dead.
Johnson, Cave, private, ... Virginia line
December 5, 1833; $40. Age 73.
Kay, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 18, 1833; $80. Age 75. Died July 12, 1833.
Kennedy, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; $23.33. Age 71.
Pratt, Jacob, adjutant and captain, ... New Jersey line
November 5, 1832; $351.24. Age 87.
Rouse, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
December 4, 1832; $20. Age 84.
Rouse, Jacob, private, ... Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; $33.33. Age 76.
Ross, Alexander, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; $40. Age 74.
Ruddeel, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Swindle, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 17, 1833; $20. Age 82.
Smither, William, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; $30. Age 79.
Stephenson, James, private, ... New Jersey line
June 12, 1833; $80. Age 79.
Vest, George, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $63.33. Age 81.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I. p. 5.)

Brumback, Peter, age 87.
Steers, Hugh, age 81.
Alexander, Jerusha, age 86.
Hubbell, Richard, age 74.
Tomlinson, John, age 81.

Total for the County, 38.

BOURBON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE EARLY INVALID ACTS.

Campbell, William, sergeant, ... Revolutionary army
March 4, 1789; September 27, 1789; $30. Raised to $76.80. Transferred from Pennsylvania September 4, 1820.

Kindrick, Benjamin, private, ... Revolutionary army
January 1, 1786; June 1, 1786; $40. Raised to $64 March 4, 1820, and to $96 July 7, 1829. Died June 12, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Batterton, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
May 7, 1819; August 11, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died June 12, 1833.

Barbey, Elijah, private, ... Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 14, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died April 24, 1833.

Bates, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
August 11, 1819; May 19, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Busby, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Cockerel, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1819; August 22, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Dawson, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 22, 1819; July 2, 1818; $96. Age 96.

Drebuler, John, private, ... Maryland line
June 7, 1819; August 11, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Humphries, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 21, 1819; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 66.

Jameison, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 1, 1820; December 8, 1819; $96. Age 82.

Kendrick, Benson, private, ... Virginia line
June 23, 1819; May 29, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Kelly, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 2, 1819; May 10, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died Dec. 30, 1822.

Miller, John, private, ... South Carolina line
February 15, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died Aug. 23, 1825.

Pritchett, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; July 16, 1818; $96. Age 58. Dropped Act May 1, 1820.

Pater, Robert, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 15, 1818; April 1, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died January 25, 1826.

Raine, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1820; November 22, 1819; $96. Age 77.

Stoker, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
April 14, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Terrill, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
July 2, 1819; August 29, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Talbott, Isham, private, ... Virginia line
July 18, 1823; May 13, 1823; $96. Age 75.

Whittington, John, private, ... Delaware line
September 6, 1819; January 15, 1819; $96. Age 86. Died September 9, 1822.

Williams, Benjamin, private, ... Maryland line
September 6, 1819; August 12, 1818; $96. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ament, Philip, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; $53.33. Age 79.

Breast, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 18, 1832; $60. Age 74.

Branham, William, corporal, ... Virginia militia
December 5, 1832; $66. Age 71.

Bowels, Samuel, private, ... Delaware line
March 16, 1833; $80. Age 84.

Corbin, Lewis, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
June 17, 1833; $76.66. Age 79.

Clinkenbeard, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
March 4, 1834; $36.66. Age 75.

Davis, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $30. Age 72.

Doudon, Clementius, sergeant and private, Pennsylvania militia
July 23, 1833; $41.66. Age 72.

Edwards, George, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 9, 1834; $20. Age 72.

Endicott, Moses, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 14, 1834; $40. Age 74. Died April 24, 1834.

Forgueran, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
May 3, 1833; $30. Age 85.

Forgey, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
December 28, 1833; $40. Age $80.

Harris, William, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
October 26, 1836; $51.60. Age 89.

Hill, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $66.66. Age 77.

House, Andrew (Hawes), private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; $21.66. Age 86.

Hays, Thomas, private, ... Maryland militia
December 23, 1833; $41.66. Age 72.

Jameson, David, ... Virginia line
October 19, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Jackson, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
November 1, 1832; $80. Age 77.

Jones, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $40. Age 77. Died July 1, 1833.

Lander, Charles, sergeant, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1833; $120. Age 79. Died August 15, 1833.

Lockwood, Samuel, private, ... Delaware militia
May 7, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Luckey, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
April 28, 1834; $66.66. Age 74.

McCloud, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $33.33. Age 94.

McDowell, Daniel, ... Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; $40. Age 82.

Patton, William, private of cavalry, ... North Carolina line
November 5, 1832; $32.50. Age 75.

Rogers, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $26.66. Age 80.

Shropshire, Abner, private, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $43.33. Age 73.

Shaw, Thomas, ... Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; $43.33. Age 81.

Speaks, Hezekiah, private, ... Maryland militia
October 11, 1833. Age 76.

Stipp, John, ... Pennsylvania militia
October 31, 1833; $20. Age 86.

Stevens, Joseph L., private, ... Virginia militia
February 4, 1834. Age 70.

Wheley, Benjamin, sergeant and captain, Virginia State troops
August 7, 1833; $240. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Pritchard, James, dragoon, . . . Colonel Washington's cavalry
January 8, 1829; March 3, 1826; $100.

Wilmott, Robert, lieutenant, ... Harrison's artillery
January 8, 1829; March 3, 1826; $400.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 5, 6.)

Bell, Archibald, age 84.
Bryan, George, age 82.
Harris, Nathaniel, age 81.
Hennis, Benjamin, age 80.
Edward McConnell, age 68.
Scott, sr., William, age 67.
Smith, Michael, age 88.
Towles, Henry, age 54.
Wigginton, Henry, age 84.
Wilson, Henry, age 84.

Total for the County, 66.

BRACKEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Dean, Michael, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1819; November 2, 1818; $96. Age 94.

Dilman, Andrew, private, ... Virginia line
November 15, 1820; October 5, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Franklin, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1819; May 11, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died Dec. 30, 1829.

Jaco, William, private, ... Virginia line
August 2, 1821; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 98.

Morris, Nathaniel G., captain, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1818; $240. Age 76. Died Sept. 15, 1824.

Moore, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1819; Nov. 2, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died Aug. 18, 1825.

Maines, George, private, ... Virginia line
Dec. 16, 1828; Nov. 16, 1828; $96. Age 84. Died Nov. 9, 1833.

Thomas, John T., private, ... Lee's legion
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1828; $96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began Mach 4, 1831.)

Arbuckle, James, private, ... Virginia State troops
May 12, 1834; $30. Age 72.

Black, Rudolph, private, ... Virginia militia
January 30, 1834; $20. Age 72.

Hamilton, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 8, 1834; $53.33. Age 69.

Henderson, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 8, 1834; $23.33. Age 76.

King, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 21, 1833; $46.66. Age 73.

King, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Kendall, Aaron, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 4, 1834; $30. Age 75.

Morris, Jacob, private, ... New Jersey militia
May 29, 1834; $20. Age 62.

Miranda, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
February 12, 1834; $20. Age —. Died November 6, 1833.

Owens, William, private, ... Virginia militia
February 18, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Rice, Philip, musician and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; $67. Age 75.

Sergeant, William, private. . . . . Maryland line
June 6, 1834; $23.33. Age 74.

Tucker, John, private, ... Maryland line
July 9, 1833; $80. Age 88.

Taylor, Bartholomew, private, ... Maryland militia
June 17, 1834; $20. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Kimmer, Nicholas, corporal, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania line
October 6, 1828; March 3, 1826; $88. Transferred to Fayette County, Indiana.

Robinson, William, sergeant, . . Bull's Pennsylvania Regiment
September 10, 1828; March 3, 1826; $120. Died February 15, 1835.

Total for the County, 24.

BREATHITT COUNTY.

(County formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bowling, Jesse, age 82. Bush, Drury, age 82.
Turner, Roger, age 83.

Total for the County, 3.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bassam, Obadiah, private, ... Virginia line
April 14, 1819; July 25, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Dehaven, Edward, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 26, 1832; March 12, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Fate, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 3, 1818; June 27, 1818; $96. Age 64.

Goatley, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 25, 1818; $96. Age —.

Pullen, George, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 25, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Weatherhall, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
February 15, 1820; October 23, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Wells, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 16, 1822; April 20, 1819; $96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Allgood, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 4, 1834; $21.33. Age 76.

Bramblett, James, private and corporal, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $25.50. Age 70.
Fantress, Valentine, private, ... Virginia line
December 5, 1832; $80. Age 74.
Gough, Ignatius, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 81.
Hutchinson, Joseph, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 77.
Hashfield, Henry, ... Pennsylvania militia
May 31, 1833; $26.66. Age 76.
Hoskinson, Charles, private, ... Maryland militia
August 21, 1833; $26.66. Age 75.
Kincheloe, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $35. Age 72.
Miller, Barney, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $23.33. Age 69.
Mason, Joseph, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $36.54. Age 77.
Paul, George, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $23.33. Age 68.
Parks, Samuel, private, ... New York militia
December 23, 1833; $40. Age 75.
Reed, George, private, ... Maryland militia
August 21, 1833; $20. Age 85.
Robertson, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 14, 1834; $20. Age —.
Sharp, sr., Samuel, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 21, 1833; $36.66. Age 85.
Seaton, George, sergeant and private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $78.33. Age 79.
Thornhill, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 5, 1834; $26.66. Age 77.
Wilkerson, Francis, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 9, 1833; $36.66. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Goatley, John, dragoon, ... Washington's cavalry
September 11, 1828; March 3, 1826.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Pullin, George, age 81. Wells, James, age 77.

Total for the County, 28.

BULLITT COUNTY.

Pensioners Under the Act of March 18, 1818.

Buzan, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 17, 1819; July 21, 1819; $96. Age 79.

Cornwell, William, private, ... New York line
October 2, 1819; July 23, 1819; $96. Age 73.

Edens, John, private, ... South Carolina line
February 10, 1819; Sept. 21, 1818; $96. Age 77. Died Jan. 23, 1826.

Field, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
February 10, 1819; May 12, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died May 27, 1823.

Goldsmith, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 30, 1825; July 4, 1825; $96. Age 68. Died October 30, 1825.

Hubbard, Eppa, sergeant, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; March 27, 1819; $96. Age 73. Died Sept. 12, 1830.

Johnson, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
August 28, 1819; June 1, 1818; $96. Age 85. Died October 21, 1833.

Isbell, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
August 13, 1818; June 1818; $96. Age 75.

Langsdon, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1820; September 24, 1819; $96. Age 72.

Lloyd, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
July 30, 1825; July 4, 1825; $96. Age 73.

McMannis, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 9, 1819; $96. Age 69. Died Jan. 31, 1828.

Pensioners Under the Act of June 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Bishop, Lawrence, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
September 9, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Cardwell, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 15, 1834; $100. Age 74.

Chappell, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $50. Age 74.

Hubbs, Jacob, private, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $36.66. Age 72.

Hornbeck, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
September 9, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Miles, Jesse, private, ... Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Miller, John, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $30. Age 85.

Northern, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
December 26, 1833; $20. Age 75

Rowland, Samuel, private, ... New Jersey State troops
October 21, 1833; $63.33. Age 76.
Saunders, Joseph, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
November 14, 1832; $320. Age 78.
Stringer, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $43.33. Age 79.
Skinner, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $23.33. Age 74.
Spencer, William, private, ... Virginia militia
July 1, 1834; $80. Age 73.
Webb, Augustin, sergeant, ... Virginia State troops
March 2, 1833; $60. Age —.
Wright, Elijah, private, ... Pennsylvania State troops
September 2, 1833; $28.33. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Humphrey, John, age 77. Pilkenton, Larkin, age 70.

Total for the county, 28.

BUTLER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; April 12, 1818; $96. Age 69. Died Sept. 20, 1833.
Lindsay, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1827; July 28, 1827; $96. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Busby, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 6, 1833; $60. Age 72.
Borah, Jacob, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 69.
Cook, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 15, 1833; $30. Age 72.
Carson, Thomas, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 2, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Kuykendall, Matthew, priv. of inf. and cavl., South Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $50. Age 76.
Lawrence, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia line
November 3, 1832; $120. Age 73.
Porter, John, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $110. Age 75.

Scholfield, Jesse, private, ... Connecticut line
May 29, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Sharp, 2d, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 75.

Whittaker, Mark, private, ... North Carolina line
May 29, 1833; $20. Age 84.

Warnack, Abner, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $24.44. Age 70.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Porter, William, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
November 29, 1828; March 3, 1836; $320. Died July 8, 1828.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Beasley, William, age 78. Sowell, John, age 81.
Clark, John, age 103.

Total for the County, 17.

CALDWELL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Cartwright, Justinian, sergeant, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1819; April 27, 1819; $96. Age 73. Died Sept. 27, 1832.

Farmer, William, private, ... North Carolina line
September 28, 1818; August 24, 1818; $96. Age —.

Freeman, Aaron, private, ... North Carolina line
Oct. 29, 1819; July 26, 1819; $86. Age 77. Died Nov. 26, 1821.

Gholson, William, sergeant, ... Virginia line
September 18, 1819; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Jennings, James, private, ... South Carolina line
May 28, 1819; November 24, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Lyon, Matthew, lieutenant, ... New Hampshire line
April 20, 1819; August 24, 1818; $240. Age 85. Died Aug. 1, 1822.

Porter, William, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
Aug. 2, 1820; Aug. 24, 1820; $240. Age 71. Died Jan. 6, 1828.

Thomas, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
November 24, 1818; May 26, 1818; $96. Age 77. Transferred from West Tennessee.

Veach, Elijah, private, ... Virginia line
June 30, 1818; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Williams, Thomas, private, ... Delaware line
June 28, 1819; Sept. 29, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died June 17, 1825.

Waterfield, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
January 10, 1828; December 17, 1827; $96. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ashurst, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 13, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Armstrong, William, private, ... North Carolina line
February 24, 1834; $43.33. Age 81.

Blackburn, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 13, 1833; $95. Age 77.

Beck, Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
December 2, 1833; $36.66. Age 70.

Blick, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
December 9, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Cooper, Tracy, midshipman, ... Pennsylvania navy
March 13, 1833; $108. Age 69.

Calvert, Spencer, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
August 22, 1833; $41.66. Age 73.

Clinton, James, private and lieutenant, ... Virginia line
October 11, 1833; $183.33. Age 72.

Dunn, Joseph, private of infantry and cavalry, . . N. C. militia
March 13, 1833; $93.33. Age 79.

Davis, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia line
November 15, 1833; $40. Age 80.

Ford, William, private, ... Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; $36.66. Age 71.

Freer, Solomon, private of cavalry . . . . . South Carolina line
August 22, 1833; $100. Age 70.

Freeman, Michael, private of cavalry and infantry, . . N.C. line
August 22, 1833; $95.82. Age 70.

Guess, Joseph, private of cavalry, ... North Carolina militia
March 14, 1833; $32.50. Age 72.

Groom, Major, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $29.30. Age 71.

Hart, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; $40. Age 82.

Hamilton, John, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; $21.56. Age 79.

Huey, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 8, 1834; $36.66. Age 80.

McNabb, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
March 2, 1833; $20. Age 86.

McVey, Hugh, private, ... Virginia militia
March 14, 1833; $50. Age 92.

Ogden, Benjamin, private, ... New Jersey line
October 6, 1832; $80. Age 70.

Scott, James, private, ... Virginia militia
March 14, 1833; $30. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER RESIDING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bowers, Reuben, age 74.

Total for the County, 34.

CALLOWAY COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bridges, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina line
June 30, 1818; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died Dec. 17, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barham, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $32.33. Age 70.

Cooke, Robert, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
December 14, 1833; $82.50. Age 78.

Greenwood, Joseph, private, ... Maryland line
January 26, 1833; $66.66. Age 80.

Glover, Joseph, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $84.54. Age 74.

Henson, sr., Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Hamlett, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Jones, John, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $24.58. Age 74.

McGrew, Thomas, private, ... South Carolina line
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 102.

Melone, Andrew, private and captain, ... Maryland line
July 9, 1833; $87.88. Age 80.

Mullins, Charles, private of infantry and cavalry, N. Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $63.33. Age 85.

Owens, George, private, ... Maryland line
January 26, 1833; $20. Age 85.

Oglivie, Kimbrough, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Stone, Rowland, private, ... South Carolina militia
September 5, 1833; $23.33. Age 70.

Smith, Thomas, private, ... Virginia State troops
December 18, 1833; $30. Age 93.

Tayloe, Edmund, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 21, 1833; $30. Age 78.
West, Leonard, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 31, 1833; $43.33. Age 69.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Dunn, Joseph, age 89. Galloway, Charles, age 83.
Frizell, Nathan, age 82. Wilkins, William, age 81.
Total for the County, 22.

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

McGlasson, John, private, ... Revolutionary army
January 11, 1830; $30. Act of May 24, 1828.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allphin, Ransom, private, ... Virginia line
July 30, 1831; July 30, 1831; $96. Age 84. Dead.
Davis, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
September 16, 1819; April 27, 1818; $96. Age 98.
Keen, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 19, 1823; October 27, 1823; $96. Age 74.
Maren, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 74.
Marston, James, private, ... New Hampshire line
September 16, 1819; May 1, 1818; $96. Age 83. Died Jan. 16, 1828
Massey (or Mercy), John, private, ... Armand's legion
May 16, 1823; March 1, 1823; $96. Age 73.
Mefford, Jacob, private, ... Maryland line
March 26, 1825; August 9, 1824; $96. Age 74.
Perkings, James, private, ... New York line
June 19, 1826; June 7, 1826; $96. Age 75.
White, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 12, 1830; March 10, 1830; $96. Age 89.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832
(Began March 1, 1831.)

Byland, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
April 4, 1834; $40. Age 68.
Bellville, Samuel, private, ... Delaware militia
April 14, 1834; $20. Age 72.
Baley, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina State troops
November 25, 1833; $36.66. Age 77.

Collins, Stephens, private, ... Connecticut line
January 19, 1833; $50. Age 80.

Casey, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 11, 1834; $30. Age 71.

Ducker, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 24, 1833; $60. Age 75.

Goodwin, Julius C., private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Hays, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 30, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Huling, Jonathan, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Herbert, sr., Josiah, private, ... Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; $60. Age 79.

Long, Nicholas, sergeant, adjutant, and b. major, . Virginia line
September 3, 1832; $193.33. Age 80.

Massey, Edmond, private, ... Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; $20. Age 87.

Morin, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
February 28, 1833; $80. Age 89.

Mason, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1834; $40. Age 70.

Marshall, Robert, private, ... Maryland line
May 27, 1834; $80. Age 71.

Parker, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
January 17, 1834; $40. Age 76.

Sutton, Benjamin, private, ... New Jersey militia
June 6, 1834; $40. Age 78.

Todd, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
August 23, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Pensioners Under the Act of May 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

McKinney, John, lieutenant, 5th regiment, . Pennsylvania line
July 23, 1828; $320. Died Nov. 25, 1833. Mary T. McKinney, widow.

Smith, Massa Ara, private, ... Virginia line
March 29, 1830; $80. Hon. R. M. Johnson, agent.

Turner, George, captain, 1st regiment, . . . South Carolina line
July 14, 1828; $480. Transferred from Hamilton County, Ohio.

Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

DeCourcey, William, age 85. Harris, sr., Thomas, age 96.
Dickens, Joseph, age 75. Orcutt, sr., William, age 81.
Smith, Henry, age 90.

Total for the County, 36.

CARROLL COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Coghill, James, age 82.
Deen, sr., John, age 84.
Driskill, David, age 79.
Matthews, Amos V., age 79.
Scott, Robert, age 77.
Short, John, age 78.

Total for County, 6.

CARTER COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bates, William, age 77.

Total for County, 1.

CASEY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Clark, James, private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; February 23, 1819; $96. Age 73. Died July 12, 1832.

Coffman, Jacob, private, ... Maryland line
January 11, 1822; November 26, 1821; $96. Age 73.

Havely, Jacob, private, ... Maryland line
January 13, 1823; August 11, 1818; $96. Age 70. Dead.

Hogue, Andrew, private, ... North Carolina line
March 2, 1831; February 19, 1831; $96. Age 83.

Jones, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1825; June 7, 1825; $96. Age 84.

Morrow, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 5, 1820; Sept. 1, 1818; $96. Age 79. Died August 30, 1830.

McConnell, Jonathan, lieutenant, ... New Hampshire line
December 14, 1819; Nov. 28, 1818; $96. Age 81. Died May 10, 1829.

Minor, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
January 23, 1830; January 23, 1830; $96. Age 75.

Skeen, John, private, ... North Carolina line
April 15, 1820; August 31, 1818; $96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Canady, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
May 6, 1833; $36.66. Age 71.

Coffey, Osbourne, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $110. Age 75.

Carson, James, private and lieutenant, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $50. Age 73.
Glazebrook, Julius, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1833; $26.66. Age 82.
Good, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $30. Age 85.
McWhorter, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; $80. Age 85.
Russell, Absalom, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; $23.33. Age 74.
Royaltree, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $26.66. Age 75.
Sutherland, William, private, ... Maryland line
September 25, 1833; $80. Age 87.

Total for the County, 18.

CHRISTIAN COUNTY.

Pensioners Under the Act of March 18, 1818.

Brewer, Henry, private, ... North Carolina line
March 31, 1820; July 5, 1819; $96. Age 74.
Carter, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 18, 1819; August 25, 1818; $96. Age 70.
Conner, John, private, ... Colonel Armand's corps
December 4, 1818; October 13, 1818; $96. Age 70.
Nixon, Absalom, private, ... South Carolina line
January 26, 1833; January 10, 1833; $96. Age 82.
Woolsey, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 18, 1820; July 9, 1819; $96. Age —.
Watener, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 16, 1822; Sept. 1, 1819; $96. Age 68. Died Aug. 13, 1827.

Pensioners Under the Act of June 7, 1832.

(Began March 1, 1831.)

Anderson, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; $37. Age 87.
Barnes, George, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1833; $80. Age 78.
Clark, Jonathan, lieutenant, ... North Carolina line
September 26, 1833; $320. Age 75.
Dimkinson, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $40. Age 71.
Dupuy, William, private, ... Georgia militia
January 26, 1833; $21.66. Age 68.

Davis, Henry, private, ... North Carolina line
April 1, 1833; $80. Age 75.
Franklin, Absalom, private, ... Virginia militia
January 11, 1834. Age 70.
Gilmore, James, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $51.66. Age 89.
Gray, William, private, ... Virginia line
June 17, 1833; $60. Age 80.
Harlow, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $20. Age 83.
Johnson, Dalmath, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $20.55. Age 73.
Jones, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
June 7, 1832; $96. Age 78.
Knight, Night, private, ... South Carolina line
November 30, 1832; $80. Age 84.
Meacham, Joseph, private of cavalry, North Carolina State troops
November 10, 1832; $25. Age 73.
Philips, John, private, ... North Carolina line
October 29, 1832; $29.66. Age 100.
Patton, Matthew, private, ... Maryland militia
June 24, 1834; $25.60. Age 84.
Palmer, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $25.77. Age 87.
Stroud, Isaac, private of infantry and cavalry and
orderly sergeant. . . . . North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $33.33. Age 73.
Stewart, James, private, ... South Carolina militia
November 9, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Thomas, Charles, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina line
January 4, 1834; $45.66. Age —.
Warren, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1833; $80. Age —.
Waggoner, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia line
January 8, 1834; $30. Age 72.
Younglove, Samuel, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1833; $166.66. Age 71.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 6.)

Cain, John, age 77. Sullenger, James, age 77.

Total for the County, 31.

CLARK COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Botts, Seth, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1819; June 27, 1818; $96. Age 81. Died Sept. 3, 1827.

Dunn, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 3, 1819; July 3, 1818; $96. Age 85.

Eastin, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; June 26, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Fletcher, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 3, 1819; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 85.

Foster, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 11, 1819; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 73.

Hathpenny, alias Halfpenny, John, private, . Connecticut line
April 1, 1819; April 29, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Johnston, Martin, private, ... Virginia line
March 31, 1819; June 20, 1818; $96. Age 63. Dead.

Key, Price, corporal, ... Pennsylvania line
November 25, 1819; May 23, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died July 14, 1829.

Lockett, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
July 22, 1819; June 23, 1818; $96. Age 71.

Martin, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 19, 1820; October 4, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Martin, William, private, ... Virginia line
June 4, 1819; September 28, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Melton or Milton, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
October 10, 1820; June 30, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Pool, John, private, ... New Jersey line
June 3, 1819; August 5, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died Feb. 20, 1826.

Sidebottom, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 8, 1819; May 8, 1819; $96. Age 70.

Scott, Drury, private, ... Virginia line
October 26, 1820; October 23, 1819; $96. Age 74.

Wilson, James, private, ... Maryland line
June 9, 1824; January 26, 1824; $96. Age 71.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 2, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Alexander, sr., John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
April 12, 1833; $23.23. Age 78.

Adkins, John, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $20. Age 88.

Arnold, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
March 25, 1834; $80. Age 75.

Acton (Ecton), Smallwood, private, . . . Virginia State troops
June 6, 1834; $30. Age 75.

Burbridge, Lincefield, private, ... Virginia line
September 17, 1832; $80. Age 74.

Berry, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
May 3, 1833; $50. Age 77.

Berkley, alias Bartlett, William, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Bush, James, private, ... Virginia State troops
September 25, 1833; $24.44. Age 75.

Dyke, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1833; $30. Age 83.

Duke (Dyke), Matthew, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $20. Age 76.

Davis, Septimus, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
November 29, 1833; $320. Age 78.

Dewitt, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
January 2, 1834; $20. Age 82.

Elkin, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; $63.33. Age 79.

Faudre, Vachel, private, ... Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; $55. Age 72.

Franklin, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $60. Age 78.

Gordon, John, private, ... Virginia militia
December 15, 1832; $26.66. Age 71.

Gravitt, John, ... Virginia militia
April 10, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Greening, James, private, ... Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; $24.44. Age 81.

Gay, sr., James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Hickman, Joel, private, ... Virginia line
May 7, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Halley, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; $23.33. Age 82.

Holliday, Stephen, private, ... Virginia line
February 27, 1834; $36.66. Age 73.

Hall, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
February 27, 1834; $80. Age 76.

Jones, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1832; $36.66. Age 71.

Jones, Joshua, private, ... Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; $23.33. Age 75.
Jackson, Josiah, private, ... Virginia militia
November 9, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Lowry, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; $70. Age 74.
Miller, George, private, ... Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Merrill, Andrew, private, ... New Jersey line
May 20, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Martin, John, sergeant and captain, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $127.83. Age 85.
Martin, William, private, ... Virginia militia
April 9, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Oliver, Richard, private, ... North Carolina line
January 11, 1834; $30. Age 82.
Palmer, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
November 5, 1832; $53.33. Age 74.
Spillman, James, private, ... Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; $36.66. Age 78.
Smith, John, private, ... Maryland militia
May 31, 1833; $33.33. Age 85.
Snail, Christopher, sergeant and private, . North Carolina militia
$50. Age 82.
Stinson (Stevenson), John, ensign and private, Maryland militia
October 21, 1833; $33.33. Age 79.
Smith, Thomas, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $40.83. Age 82.
Tracy, Charles, private, ... Maryland line
October 24, 1832; $76.66. Age 75. Died March 19, 1834.
Tuggle, William, private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $64.66. Age 75.
Thomas, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 10, 1834; $43.33. Age 69.
Wright, William, private, ... Virginia militia
December 15, 1832; $40. Age —.

Total for the County, 59.

CLAY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Jacobs, William, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1819; October 19, 1818; $96. Age 79.
Seaborn, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 17, 1818; $96. Age 71.
Wood, Samuel, private, ... Maryland line
September 14, 1819; July 5, 1819; $96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burns, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 30, 1833; $50. Age 78.

Baker, Bowling, private inf. and cavalry, . . North Carolina line
January 26, 1833; $60.83. Age 71.

Bowling, Jesse, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $26.66. Age 76.

Benge, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 18, 1834; $56.66. Age 74.

Chandler, John, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Lewis, Messenger, private, ... Connecticut line
December 2, 1833; $46.66. Age 72.

Martin, Azariah, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $36.66. Age 70.

Phillips, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
October 2, 1833; $50. Age 73.

Ratcliffe, Harper, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 9, 1834; $60. Age 72.

Stapleton, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 3, 1834; $24.66. Age 76.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Burge, sr., David, age 80. Garland, John, age 102.

Total for the County, 15.

CLINTON COUNTY.

(Formed afrer 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Barnes, Nicodemus, age 80. Wade, Richard, age 88.
Davis, John, age 83. Woody, James, age 79.
Miller, John, age 78. Worsham, Charles, age 88.
Pierce, Frances, age 81.

Total for the County, 7.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Conner, Lawrence, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1820; Sep. 14, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died March 17, 1826.

Monroe, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1819; June 9, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Maccoun, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 24, 1824; September 8, 1828; $96. Age 90.

Rowe, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 20, 1820; June 9, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died Feb. 26, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Baker, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1833; $120. Age 83.

Baker, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 3, 1833; $21.66. Age 70.

Brummal, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
March 3, 1833; $40. Age 75.

Barrett, Francis, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
March 26, 1833; $99.16. Age 72.

Burchett, William, private, ... Virginia State troops
September 24, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Burchett, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
November 15, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Carter, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
December 18, 1832; $80. Age 76.

Chetham, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; $38.34. Age 72.

Carry, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; $44.99. Age 78.

Chapman, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; $29.43. Age 72.

Claywell, Shadrach, private of cavalry and inf., . Virginia militia
July 3, 1833; $70. Age 74.

Creasey, John, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $20. Age 80.

Crockett, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; $45.43. Age —.

Elam, Godfrey, private, ... Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; $40. Age 71.

Ferguson, William, private, ... Virginia line
November 15, 1833; $60. Age 71.

Gryder, Martin, private, ... North Carolina line
June 30, 1833; $66.66. Age 83.

Gryder, Valentine, private, ... North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $60. Age 72.

Gibson, John, private, ... North Carolina line
July 10, 1834; $63.33. Age 84.

Goodman, William, ensign, ... Virginia militia
November 7, 1833; $240. Age 75.

Jewell, Joseph, lieutenant, ... New York militia
April 12, 1834; $320. Age 82.
King, George, private, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $20. Age 85.
Morgan, Morgan, private, ... Virginia line
May 13, 1833; $76.66. Age 73.
Miller, John, private, ... Maryland militia
May 29, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Pierce, Francis, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Prewitt, Solomon, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $80. Age 84.
Richardson, George, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Radford, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1833; $50. Age 72.
Smith, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 10, 1833; $30. Age 79.
Sewell, Joseph, private, ... South Carolina State troops
June 17, 1833; $60. Age 80.
Scott, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $80. Age 73.
Self, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $30. Age 72.
Thurman, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
March 10, 1832; $80. Age 76.
Williams, 2d, James, private, ... Virginia militia
August 29, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Wade, sr., Richard, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 26, 1833; $80. Age 82.
Williams, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
December 27, 1833; $80. Age 79.
Whittaker, William, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $70. Age 74.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Emerson, John, lieutenant, 13th regiment, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1829; $320.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bledsoe, Elijah, age 68. Cash, sr., Thomas, age 65.
Brothers, Thomas, age 62. Gibson, John, age 95.
Hurtt, John, age 71.
Total for the County, 46.

DAVEISS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Briant, Zachariah, private, ... Virginia line
June 24, 1833; $80. Age 68.

Calhoon, George, lieut., ensign, and q. m., . Pennsylvania line
June 11, 1833; $246.66. Age 80.

Field, Benjamin, private, ensign, and captain, . . . Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $289.32. Age 77.

Hall, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $30.44. Age 88.

Johnson, sr., Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $36.66. Age 90.

Jones, James, private of inf. and cavalry, North Carolina militia
June 11, 1833; $49.16. Age 74.

Kelley, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 1, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Thompson, Anthony, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
October 21, 1833; $33.33. Age 75.

Tannehill, James, private, ... Maryland line
March 7, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Taylor, Benjamin, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 11, 1834; $54.66. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Hansford, Charles, age 80.

Total for the County, 11.

ESTILL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Best, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; February 23, 1818; $96. Age 73.

Hartman, Tandy, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Harris, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 19, 1819; October 5, 1818; $96. Age 63. Died August 10, 1823.

Meadows, Israel, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; $96. Age 78.

McChristy, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 2, 1828; October 29, 1827; $96. Age 74.

Phillips, Zachariah, private, ... North Carolina line
May 29, 1830; May 29, 1830; $96. Age 71.

Styvers, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; October 6, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Ward, Lawrence, private, ... Virginia line
July 10, 1819; April 20, 1819; $96. Age 84. Died Feb. 11, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; $40. Age 92.

Horn, Matthias, private, ... Virginia line
December 11, 1832; $80. Age 72.

Harris, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; $23.33. Age 70.

Johnson, William, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Noland, James, private and captain, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; $280. Age 94.

Noland, Jesse, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 16, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Oldham, Richard, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 20, 1833; $30. Age 89.

Proctor, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 11, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Powell, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia militia
March 25, 1833; $21.66. Age 73.

Robertson, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
January 16, 1833; $35. Age 76.

Stufflebean, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 29, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Snowden, David, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 29, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Sheffield, George, serg. and private, North Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; $68.33. Age 75.

Winkler, Henry, private, ... North Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; $46.66. Age 76.

Waters, John, private, ... Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; $33.33. Age 82.

Witt, Elisha, private, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; $46.66. Age 83.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Lackey, Andrew, age 78.
Eastis, Mary, age 81, widow of revolutionary soldier.
Ward, Elizabeth, age 107, widow of revolutionary soldier.

Total for the County, 27.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allen, David, private, ... New Hampshire line
April 18, 1818; April 1, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Adams, 2d, William, fifer, ... New York line
March 29, 1819; July 10, 1818; $96. Age 56.

Barker, William, private, ... Maryland line
December 23, 1818; August 25, 1818; $96. Age 61.

Ball, James, private, ... Virginia line
September 19, 1818; May 1, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Coons, Frederick, private, ... Virginia line
April 26, 1819; May 29, 1818; $96. Age - .

Craig, Robert, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
September 19, 1818; April 29, 1818; $240. Age 78.

Carter, Obadiah, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 65.

Cullin, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
October 10, 1818; May 27, 1818; $96. Age 87.

Christian, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; August 15, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Davenport, Adrain, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 6, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Fletcher, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1820; September 21, 1819; $96. Age 69. Died June 18, 1833.

Farrell, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
February 9, 1828; February 3, 1828; $96. Age 70.

Hicks, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 82. Died Nov. 20, 1822.

Howell, Jonathan, private, ... New Jersey line
Nov. 17, 1818; May 11, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died May 18, 1827.

Hickey, Daniel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 22, 1819; August 25, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Jeter, Fielding, private, ... Virginia line
June 9, 1820; June 20, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Jeter, Littleton, private, ... Virginia line
December 11, 1828; December 10, 1828; $96. Age 80.

McGraw, Christopher, drummer, ... Maryland line
October 18, 1819; May 13, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Mitchell, Hiram, private, ... U. S. navy
December 7, 1818; June 24, 1818; $96. Age 63.

McVay, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 28, 1818; $96. Age 86.

Miles, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; June 26, 1818; $96. Age 71.

Murray, James, private, ... New Jersey line
October 26, 1822; September 20, 1819; $96. Age 73.

Nelson, John, ensign, ... Virginia line
November 4, 1818; April 30, 1818; $240. Age 71.

Nailor, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
July 12, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 70. Dead.

Norwood, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
January 7, 1831; January 7, 1831; $96. Age 78. Dead.

Prewitt, Byrd, private, ... Virginia line
January 11, 1832; December 30, 1831; $96. Age 80.

Reilly, Christopher, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 19, 1818; May 1, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died Jan. 13, 1829.

Rankin, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 11, 1819; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 66.

Shindlebowe, George, private, ...
May 6, 1819; September 22, 1818; $96. Age 63.

Sharp, 2d, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 15, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died Sept. 20, 1833.

Stephens, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 24, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Stivers, Reuben, musician, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Shannon, Andrew, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 21, 1818; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died Nov. 25, 1827.

Vaughan, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 24, 1819; July 1, 1818; $96. Age 89. Died January 29, 1826.

White, Nathan, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Wingate, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 16, 1826; February 14, 1826; $96. Age 73.

York, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 22, 1818; August 3, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Yount, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 10, 1821; February 22, 1819. Age —. Dead.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Andrews, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Armstrong, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia line
March 15, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Adams, Peter B. F., private, ... North Carolina line
December 18, 1833; $58.33. Age 76.

Blair, Samuel, private and sergeant, . . . Pennsylvania militia
May 4, 1833; $23.33. Age 76.

Boyer, John G., private, ... Maryland line
May 18, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Boone, Samuel, private, ... South Carolina line
September 4, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Barton, John, private, ... New Jersey State troops
October 18, 1833; $33.33. Age 79.

Christian, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $76.66. Age 82.

Camper, Tilman, private, ... Virginia militia
February 26, 1833; $79.23. Age 75.

Christian, Andrew, private, ... Virginia line
August 13, 1833; $50. Age 73.

Davenport, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $80. Age 92.

Darnaby, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 26, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Emerson, Reuben, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; $23.10. Age 88.

Epperson, Francis, private, ... Virginia militia
May 29, 1834; $20. Age 83.

Fowler, John, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1832; $320. Age 78.

Ferguson, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
February 26, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Faulconer, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
August 22, 1833; $62.33. Age 76.

Graves, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $20. Age 77.

Hunt, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; $40. Age 80.

Haley, Randall, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Hamilton, James, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 1, 1834; $58. Age 71.

Hunter, John, private, ... North Carolina line
December 18, 1833; $63.33. Age 75.

Laffoon, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $56.66. Age 71.

McDowell, James, private and ensign, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $61.66. Age 75.

Masterson, James, private and ensign, . . North Carolina militia
February 28, 1833; $88.33. Age 81.

McCalla, Andrew, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
March 1, 1833; $50. Age 74. Died November 27, 1832.

McIsaacks, Isaac, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 5, 1833; $60. Age 83.

Mitchell, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
September 9, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Morrell, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; $61.66. Age 74.

Mosby, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 3, 1834; $35. Age 76.

McCargo, Radford, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 6, 1834; $46.66 Age 72.

Parker, John, private and wagon-master, . Pennsylvania militia
January 15, 1833; $290. Age 80.

Proctor, George, private, ... Virginia line
March 6, 1834; $30. Age 74.

Peck, John, mariner, ... Ship Queen of France
April 12, 1834; $20. Age 65.

Palmateer, William, private, ... New York militia
October 15, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Russell, Robert S., private and corporal, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $53.33. Age 73.

Robinson, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $60. Age 82.

Robertson, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina line
March 6, 1833; $60. Age 78.

Smith, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1833; $80. Age 86.

Stewart, William, private, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Sullivan, Cornelius, private, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $46.66. Age 78.

Stout, Elijah, private, ... New Jersey militia
May 29, 1833; $80. Age 74.

True, James, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $30. Age 86.

Vallandigham, George, private, ... Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Webb, Isaac, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
May 31, 1833; $320. Age —.

Wickliffe, Charles, private of infantry and cavalry, Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; $22.50. Age 68.

Young, John, private, ... North Carolina line
February 28, 1833; $40. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Bowman, Abraham, colonel, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1829; $600. George H. Bowman, agent.

McDowell, John, lieutenant, ... Wood's Virginia regiment
May 26, 1831; $320. J. T. Johnson, agent.

Nelson, John, captain, fifth regiment, ... Virginia line
September 17, 1828; $480. J. P. Robinson, agent.

Pindell, Richard, surgeon, first regiment, ... Maryland line
August 2, 1828; $480. A. Ogden and J. R. Nourse, attorneys.

Schooler, William, sergeant, third regiment, . . . Virginia line
February 7, 1829; $120. D. McC. Payne, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Clark, Thomas, age 85.
Cowgill, Daniel, age 83.
Scruggs, Elizabeth (widow), age 74.

Total for County, 93.

FLEMING COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Moore, James, corporal, ... Revolutionary army
March 4, 1795; $30; April 24, 1816, raised to $48.

Stocker, William, private, ... Revolutionary army
January 1, 1803; $36; April 24, 1816, raised to $57.60.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bayer, Edward, sergeant, ... New York line
May 13, 1819; July 20, 1818; $96. Age 65. Died January 15, 1826.

Boyd, William, private, ... Washington's life guards
October 13, 1821; Sept. 8, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died Dec. 30, 1828.

Combes, William, sergeant, ... Virginia line
June 20, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Collins, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1819; August 22, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died Jan. 21, 1828.

Davis, William, private, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1819; September 8, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Estell, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 22, 1820; June 1, 1880; $96. Age 72.

Finley, John, brigade major, ... Pennsylvania line
January 13, 1820; October 7, 1819; $96. Age 80. Transferred from Pennsylvania.

Hennis, Benjamin, private, ... Maryland line
September 18, 1819; July 26, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Helphinstine, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
July 24, 1821; October 2, 1819; $96. Age 77. Died Oct. 14, 1831.

Kendall, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1819; September 12, 1818; $96. Age 58.

McAtinney, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 5, 1820; December 6, 1819; $96. Age 72. Died Feb. 9, 1823

McKee, Guion, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 18, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 77. Died Dec. 9, 1827.

McCullough, William, private, ... Maryland line
June 5, 1820; September 11, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Muse, George, private, ... Virginia line
October 6, 1820; June 4, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died July 27, 1827.

McCoy, Alexander, ... Pennsylvania line
January 6, 1826; December 9, 1825; $96. Age 82.

Stoker, William, private, ... Virginia line
September 18, 1819; June 29, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Strahan, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 20, 1822; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died June 2, 1825.

Wilson, Andrew, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; October 23, 1818; $96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Crawford, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Davis, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
October 24, 1832; $20. Age 74.

Davis, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Davidson, Joshua, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
May 3, 1833; $100. Age 73.

Drennon, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 16, 1834; $53.33. Age 74.

Fous, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 21, 1833; $20. Age 67.

Fraseur, John, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Ferguson, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; $37.77. Age 73.

Gorman, Archibald, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 24, 1833; $76.66. Age 80.

Goddard, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
March 25, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Hammond, John, private of artillery, ... Virginia line
October 24, 1832; $100. Age 79.

Howe, David, private of infantry and cavalry, . . S. C. militia
January 10, 1833; $83.33. Age 87.

Humphrees, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1833; $80. Age 85.

Hopkins, David, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 20, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Layton, William H., private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 1, 1833; $80. Age 79.

London, George, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 16, 1833; $80. Age 76. Died November 14, 1832.

Miller, John, private, ... Pennsylvania volunteers
September 10, 1832; $80. Age 69.

Miller, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 24, 1832; $80. Age 77.

McKee, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 10, 1833; $80. Age 70.

Manzy, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
March 20, 1833; $20. Age 83.

Madden, Joseph, lieutenant and private, ... Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; $126.66. Age 77.

Proctor, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 25, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Ringo, Burtis, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
October 24, 1832; $100. Age 72.

Rigdon, James, private, ... Maryland militia
December 28, 1832; $20. Age 72.

Robertson, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 16, 1833; $25.66. Age 80.

Rhodan, Thomas, private, ... New Jersey militia
May 6, 1833; $20. Age 83.

Ross, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1833; $38.44. Age 79.

Summers, John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 30, 1832; $20. Age 70.

Smith, Redmond, private, ... Virginia militia
October 30, 1832; $63.33. Age 74.

Weaver, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
May 20, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Williams, Lawrence, private and sergeant, . . . Maryland line
March 27, 1833; $90. Age 76.

Williams, Gerard, private, ... Maryland line
March 27, 1833; $91.66. Age 75. Died June 21, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Clack, Moses, dragoon, ... Virginia dragoons
November 20, 1833; $100.

Davis, William, dragoon, ... Virginia dragoons
October 22, 1828; $100.

Finley, John, captain, eighth regiment, . . . Pennsylvania line
August 22, 1828; $480.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Blackburn, Samuel, age 80.
Clark, Moses, age 76.
Cord, Zacheus, age 64.
McCann, Patrick, age 80.
Page, John, age 78.
Terhune, Daniel, age 81.

Total for County, 61.

FLOYD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bouney, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
July 3, 1820; April 24, 1819; $96. Age 74. Died May 3, 1826.

Caines, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
June 22, 1819; November 20, 1818; $96. Age 66.

Childres, Pleasant, private, ... North Carolina line
February 10, 1825; December 7, 1824; $96. Age 71.

Ferguson, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; May 20, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Hopkins, Garner, private, ... New York line
September 22, 1819; July 12, 1819; $96. Age 82. Died June 4, 1832.

Haney, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1826; May 25, 1826; $96. Age 76.

Jones, Gabriel, private, ... North Carolina line
September 28, 1819; October 18, 1818; $96. Age 108. (Born 1710.)

Jacobs, Roby, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 6, 1820; Oct. 19, 1818; $96. Age 72. Died Feb. 19, 1825.

Jones, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia line
Dec. 12, 1825; Nov. 2, 1825; $96. Age 73. Died June 12, 1833.

Murray, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; May 20. 1818; $96. Age 80. Died April 26, 1824.

Mullins, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 10, 1823; May 26, 1823; $96. Age 76.

Preston, Nathan, private, ... Virginia line
May 31, 1819; May 20, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died August 6, 1832.

Preston, Moses, private, ... Virginia line
May 29, 1820; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Stone, Cudbeth, private, ... Maryland line
June 10, 1819; October 21, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Smith, 3d, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 10, 1824; March 23, 1823; $96. Age 88.

Sullivan, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
June 20, 1825; June 1, 1825; $96. Age 82.

Young, Alexander, private, ... South Carolina line
November 27, 1819; July 21, 1818; $96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, Thomas C., cornet, ... Virginia militia
July 19, 1833; $320. Age 74.

Camron, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Connelly, Henry, captain of cavalry, . . . North Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; $150. Age 82.

Darten, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1834; $80. Age 83.

Fairchild, Abina, private, ... North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; $40. Age 72.

Harris, James, private, ... Virginia militia
July 19, 1833; $70. Age 82.

Hitchcock, Joshua, private, ... North Carolina line
January 20, 1834; $20. Age 92.

Justice, Simeon, drummer, ... North Carolina line
February 20, 1833; $88. Age 69.

Moore, John, private, ... North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; $33.33. Age 75.

Pytts, Jonathan, private, ... North Carolina line
June 27, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Patrick, James, private, ... Virginia militia
September 4, 1833; $80. Age —.

Porter, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 7, 1834; $65.55. Age 75.

Watkins, Benedict, private, ... North Carolina line
$80. Age 72.

Wells, Richard, private, ... North Carolina line.
March 29, 1834. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Hall, Anthony, age 78. Thacker, Reuben, age 87.
Pitts, Mexico, age 75. Williams, Philip, age 87.
Henrel, Rebecca (widow), age 90.

10 Total for County, 36.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Pensioners Under the Early Invalid Pension Acts.

White, Ambrose, private, ... Revolutionary army
March 13, 1830.

Pensioners Under the Act of March 18, 1818.

Bond, William, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1826; March 13, 1826; $96. Age 94. Died March 22, 1827.

Casey, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 14, 1819; July 21, 1818; $96. Age 71.

Cavender, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1819; Aug. 31, 1818; $96. Age 67. Died Aug. 13, 1826.

Cummings, Matthew, private, ... Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 13, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Clemons, Bernard, private, ... Virginia line
August 2, 1819; June 15, 1819; $96. Age 79.

Crutcher, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 30, 1827; May 24, 1827; $96. Age 70.

Hollis, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Dec. 31, 1823; July 14, 1823; $96. Age 90. Died Dec. 27, 1826.

Long, John, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 6, 1819; July 22, 1819; $96. Age 69. Died Feb. 7, 1820.

Pearson, Meshack, private, ... Virginia line
July 19, 1819; March 1, 1819; $96. Age 80.

Poe, Virgil, private, ... Virginia line
July 10, 1820; May 9, 1819; $96. Age 76. (Also invalid pensioner September 3, 1811.)

Richards, George, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 10, 1819; July 10, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died Aug. 15, 1827.

Roberts, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
January 8, 1831; January 8, 1831; $96. Age 76.

Roberts, John, surgeon, ... Virginia line
June 21, 1819; August 14, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Satterwhite, John S., private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1819; Aug. 22, 1818; $96. Age 79. Died March 7, 1829.

Shelton, Medley, private, ... Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 23, 1819; $96. Age 74.

Story, John (R.), private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1820; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Tyler, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1819; July 20, 1818; $96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Baley, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
February 5, 1833; $80. Age —.

Biscoe, James, seaman, ... Virginia navy
December 12, 1832; $96. Age 74.

Bell, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 21, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Crockett, Anthony, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
January 24, 1833; $320. Age 78.

Douthitt, Silas, private, ... Virginia militia
February 12, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Fenwich, William, private, ... Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; $73.33. Age 75. Died June 18, 1833.

Forsee, William, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
December 27, 1833; $50. Age 76.

Fitzgerald, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1834; $46.66. Age 77.

Gordon, Lawrence, private, ... North Carolina militia
July 21, 1834; $20. Age 72.

Hawkins, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
October 29, 1832; $80. Age 79. Died November 24, 1833.

Hedges, Robert, private and sergeant of cavalry, . Virginia line
December 26, 1832; $98.33. Age 74.

Jackson, John C., private, ... Virginia militia
January 2, 1834; $30. Age 77.

Keeton, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 23, 1833; $30. Age 72.

Marshall, Humphrey, captain-lieutenant, . Virginia State troops
July 25, 1832; $400. Age 72.

Magill, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 20, 1832; $23.33. Age 75.

McDonald, John, private, ... Vermont militia
May 28, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Oliver, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 12, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Reading, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 29, 1832; $80. Age 74.

Stephens, sr., John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 19, 1832; $60. Age 71.

Sebree, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
December 6, 1832; $23.33. Age 82.

Scroggin, Thomas C., private, ... Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; $45.56. Age 70.

Triplett, Hedgman, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
December 12, 1832; $320. Age —.

Taylor, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1833; $60. Age —.

Yancy, Philemon, private, ... Virginia line
September 17, 1833; $80. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

McQueen, Joshua, sergeant, ninth regiment, . . . Virginia line
May 8, 1833; $120.

Reading, Ramnel, major, second regiment, . . New Jersey line
July 29, 1828; $600.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Swingle, George, age 83.
Brown, Frances, age 85, widow of revolutionary soldier.
Etherton, Mrs., age 90, widow of revolutionary soldier.
Total for County, 48.

GALLATIN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Carter, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1818; November 5, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Coghill, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 25, 1820; November 16, 1819; $96. Age 76.

Driskell, David, private, ... North Carolina line
July 3, 1820; November 16, 1819; $96. Age 71.

Eaton, Henry, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
Sept. 20, 1827; Sept. 4, 1827; $96. Age 95. Died June 27, 1829.

Garvey, Job, private, ... Virginia line
September 17, 1819; October 26, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Hardin, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 10, 1821; August 26, 1819; $96. Age 74.

Lester, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
January 2, 1827; November 27, 1826; $96. Age 77.

McGannon, Darby, corporal and private, . . . Pennsylvania line
December 13, 1819; August 27, 1818; $96. Age 69.

McDowell, Alexander, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; August 24, 1818; $96. Age 79.

McIntire, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 24, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Severn, David, private, ... Washington's life guards
May 28, 1819; April 23, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died April 11, 1823.
Short, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 7, 1828; December 8, 1827; $96. Age 74.
Tubbs, Cyrus, private, ... Connecticut line
December 11, 1821; October 12, 1821; $96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barnes, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; $20. Age 69.
Barnes, Shadrach, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1833; $80. Age 70.
Davis, Samuel C., private, ... Maryland militia
May 28, 1833; $20. Age 74.
Dement, Jarret, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; $60. Age 74.
Dean, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; $40. Age 72.
Gowens, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
December 16, 1833; $30. Age 71.
Hawes, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
February 25, 1834; $30. Age 91.
Matthews, Amos V., private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1833; $80. Age 75.
McDowell, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1833; $20. Age 73.
Noel, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 72.
North, Abijah, private, ... Connecticut line
January 6, 1834; $80. Age 75.
Scott, Reuben, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $30. Age 70.
Thompson, sr., William, private, ... New Jersey militia
September 16, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Wells, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 2. 1833; $20. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Thompson, William, dragoon, ... Armand's corps
May 23, 1829; $100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins. Vol. I, p. 6.)

Birks, John, age 67.
Furnish, James, age 74.
Haydon, sr., Jeremiah, age 78.
Slaughter, Mary (widow), age 89.

Total for the County, 32.

GARRARD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bryant, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
August 11, 1819; August 26, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Bryant, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1824; December 15, 1823; $96. Age 72.

Brady, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 15, 1819; Nov. 21, 1818; $96. Age —. Died Sept. 18, 1828.

Clark, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1823; March 1, 1823; $96. Age 78.

Diddleston, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1820; Sept. 25, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died May 9, 1828.

Goolsbury, Mark, private, ... Virginia line
December 7, 1820; August 2, 1819; $96. Age 83.

Hicks, William, corporal, ... Virginia line
Feb. 6, 1819; June 30, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died Dec. 19, 1822.

Hackney, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
January 1, 1824; November 17, 1823; $96. Age 74.

Jackson, George, private, ... Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 18, 1818; $96. Age 72. Died Feb. 19, 1831.

Johnson, 4th, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1820; December 31, 1819; $96. Age 79. Died Jan. 25, 1827.

McCoy, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
October 17, 1818; April 28, 1818; $96. Age 71.

Powell, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1820; Sept. 20, 1818; $96. Age 67. Died July 29, 1825.

Ramsey, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 30, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Small, George, private, ... New York line
March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died Feb. 11, 1831.

Sims, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died July 19, 1830.

Somerville, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 5, 1819; March 18, 1818; $96. Age 77. Died May 4, 1831.

Warmouth, Thaddeus H., private, ... Virginia line
February 5, 1819; September 21, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Webb, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 3, 1828; February 14, 1828; $96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brank, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
September 3, 1832; $63.33. Age 87.

Baker, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina line
February 27, 1833; $60. Age 79.

Brown, Arabia, private, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $26.66. Age 78.

Bryant, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; $50. Age 74.

Buford, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1833; $30. Age 95.

Childers, Goolsberry, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Crutchfield, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 19, 1832; $20. Age 80.

Egerton, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina line
September 1, 1832; $30. Age 73.

Edmeston, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
$21.12. Age 73.

Floyd, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $33.33. Age 74.

Floyd, George, private, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $36.66. Age 78.

Fry, Joshua, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1834; $23.55. Age 74.

Haggard, William, private, ... North Carolina line
May 16, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Jefferies, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1833; $25.10. Age 75.

Jones, John, private, ... Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; $30. Age 70.

Kennedy, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
September 3, 1832; $420. Age 78.

Kennedy, David, private, ... Virginia line
October 12, 1833; $80. Age 67.

Logan, Timothy, private, ... Virginia line
October 12, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Noel, Taylor, private, ... Virginia militia
September 5, 1833; $20. Age 83.

Powe, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1833; $77.33. Age 76.

Parks, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $45. Age 79.

Robertson, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Robards, Jesse, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $56.66. Age 72.

Reid, Alexander, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1832; $40. Age 82.

Sutton, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia State troops
October 18, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Slavins, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $20. Age 77.

Street, Anthony, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $26.66. Age 77.

Williams, Elijah, private, ... Virginia militia
November 9, 1832; $20. Age 73.

Walden, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $46.66. Age —.

Wood, Joseph, private, ... New Jersey line
February 27, 1833; $80. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Bailey, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 5, 1833; $80.

Pollard, Absalom, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1832; $80.

Salter, Michael, musician, ... Hazen's regiment
August 19, 1828; $88.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Roberts, Naaman, age 75.

Total for the County, 52.

GRANT COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Barker, private, ... New York line
May 17, 1819; September 9, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Spencer, Joseph, captain, ... Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; May 28, 1818; $240. Age 84. Died Aug. 27, 1829.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Bates, James, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
December 27, 1833; $85. Age 69.

Childers, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Crook, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Jones, Joshua, private, ... Virginia militia
September 25, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Jump, John, private, ... North Carolina State troops
December 18, 1833; $40. Age 86.
New, Jacob, private, ... Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; $20. Age 73.
Seward, Daniel, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 31, 1834; $30. Age 73.
Theobald, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $80. Age —.
Zinn, John, private, ... Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; $80. Age 71.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p 7.)

Adams, Aaron, age 71. Lawless, John, age 89.
Linn, John, age 79.
Total for the County, 14.

GRAVES COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Ross, James, private, ... North Carolina line
July 1, 1829; February 7, 1829; $96. Age 78. Died Feb. 27, 1831.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Adams, Walter, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $43.33. Age 79.
Brimmage, John, private, ... Maryland militia
May 10, 1834; $20. Age 73.
Cook, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 71.
Gilbert, Charles, private, ... Maryland militia
January 11, 1834; $60. Age 78.
Hawthorn, John, private, ... South Carolina State troops
January 20, 1834; $63.33. Age 87.
Johnson, William, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 74.
Lovelace, Vachel, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $30. Age 76.
Odom, Willis, private of infantry and cavalry, S. Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; $28.16. Age 71.
Odill, John, private, ... South Carolina State troops
June 11, 1834; $67.50. Age 75.

Rhodes, Benjamin, private of cavalry, . . North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; $29.16. Age 69. Died March 1, 1834.

Rowden, George, private of infantry and cavalry, Maryland militia
March 25, 1834; $84.54. Age 91.

Stokes, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 21, 1833; $66.66. Age 71.

Stafford, John, private, ... Maryland militia
May 13, 1834; $20. Age 67.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Fox, Daniel, age 75. Gamblin, Joshua, age 75.
Glover, Joseph, age 80.

Total for the County, 17.

GRAYSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Beatty, Joseph, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
Dec. 13, 1823; Sept. 22, 1823; $96. Age 81. Died Sept. 8, 1827.

Bosworth, Jonathan, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Dec. 13, 1823; Sept. 22, 1823; $96. Age 80. Died Sept. 14, 1830.

Mimms or Minzes, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina line
August 28, 1830; August 28, 1830; $76. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ashcroft, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1833; $30. Age 65.

Bowles, Matthew, private, ... Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; $36.66. Age 71.

Cleaver, William, private, ... Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; $33.33. Age 73.

Decker, William, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; $22.33. Age 89.

Decker, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; $33.33 Age 82.

Fulkerson, John, private, ... New Jersey line
March 16, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Gore, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Prior, Simon, private, ... New Jersey line
August 17, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Phelps, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
June 6, 1834; $120. Age 75.

Skaggs, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; $30. Age 75.

Vanmeter, Isaac, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; $35.96. Age 82.

Williams, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
February 19, 1834; $30. Age 80.

Zerry, Josiah, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $70. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

DeHaven, Edward, age 84. Rowe, John, age 98.

Total for the County, 18.

GREEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Berry, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 1, 1819; April 28, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Emerson, John, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; April 26, 1818; $240. Age 82.

Miles, 2d, John, private, ... Maryland line
Sept. 22, 1819; May 2, 1818; $96. Age 94. Died March 17, 1827.

Minor, Larkin, private, ... Virginia line
May 14, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 54.

Puryear, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
July 10, 1819; April 28, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Phipps, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
June 25, 1819; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 89.

Reily, 2d, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; May 2, 1818; $96. Age 65.

Short, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
May 14, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Taylor, John S., private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; April 28, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Timberlake, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 12, 1822; November 18, 1822; $96. Age 82.

Wright, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barbee, Elias, private, ... Virginia line
March 29, 1833; $60. Age 71.

Bright, Wyndle, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1833; $80. Age 78

Barnet, William, private, ... South Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Barnet, Andrew, private, ... South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; $80. Age 73.
Cowherd, James, sergeant, ... Virginia line
March 27, 1833; $120. Age 76.
Chadoin, Andrew, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; $60. Age 73.
Campbell, Lawrence, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 71.
Carlisle, James P., private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $60. Age 73.
Cowherd, Jonathan, private and lieutenant, ... Virginia line
December 7, 1833; $120. Age 78.
De Spain, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
December 1, 1832; $60. Age 71.
Dicken, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; $80. Age 75.
Griffin, Sherrod, private, ... Virginia line
May 29, 1833; $75. Age 76.
Gaines, Thomas, bombardier, ... Virginia line
August 17, 1833; $108. Age 75.
Green, William, private and captain, ... Virginia line
April 25, 1834; $76.66. Age 80.
Hatcher, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1832; $80 Age 78.
Harding, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 9, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Lee, William, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
November 7, 1832; $39.16. Age 80.
Lee, Joshua, private, ... Georgia militia
August 9, 1833; $24.88. Age 76.
Meers, Moses, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 21, 1833; $32.44. Age 71.
McCockle, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $26.66. Age —.
Morris, Jesse, private, ... South Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; $21.13. Age 77.
Parsons, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
November 7, 1832; $65.54. Age 86.
Pierceall, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; $20. Age 90.
Price, William H., private, ... North Carolina militia
September 26, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Rice, Randolph, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1832; $80. Age 72. Died August 7, 1832.
Spoffner, Henry, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 7, 1832; $50. Age 79.
Smith, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1832; $80. Age 72.
Smith, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1832; $80. Age 75.
Steerman, William W., ... Virginia line
November 8, 1832; $79. Age 79.
Sherrill, James, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; $63.33. Age 60.
Shown, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $25.48. Age 74.
Skaggs, William, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $36.66. Age 77.
Sympson, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 9, 1834; $20. Age 67.
Thurman, John, private, ... Georgia militia
October 21, 1833; $40. Age 67.
Tapscott, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; $23.33. Age 70.
Woodard, George, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $36.66. Age 73.
Watson, David, private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $80. Age 75.
Warren, Hugh, private, ... North Carolina militia
July 18, 1834; $40. Age 70.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 7.)

Bibb, James, age 87. Ingram, Jeremiah, age 81.
Greenwell, John, age 80. Purcell, Richard, age 99.
Tribble, Daniel, age 80.

Total for the County, 54.

GREENUP COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Burns, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia line
Dec. 9, 1818; July 28, 1818; $96. Age 72. Died Oct. 13, 1824.
Johnson, 2d, John, private, ... Connecticut line
July 21, 1819; July 29, 1818; $96. Age 89. Died Aug. 30, 1824.
Mayhew, Elisha, private, ... Congress regiment
July 21, 1819; Oct. 13, 1818; $96. Age —. Died Nov. 2, 1819.

Smith, Godfrey, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1820; October 24, 1819; $96. Age 59.

Zornes, Andrew, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 15, 1823; April 24, 1820; $96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Howe, John W., private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $33.33. Age 82.

Lawson, James, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $30. Age 74.

Patten, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 12, 1833; $21.66. Age 83.

Riggs, Charles, private, ... Maryland line
June 8, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Sartin, Clayburn, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $80. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Chadwick, John, age 75. Norton, James, age 73.
Hackworth, Thomas, age 77.
Total for the County, 13.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Leonard, Patrick, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 23, 1819; June 27, 1818; $96. Age 82. Transferred from Ohio March 4, 1820. Died August 11, 1822.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

Newman, Edward, sergeant, ... Virginia line
November 3, 1832; $90. Age 72.

Total for the County, 2.

HARDIN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Belknap, James, private, ... Massachusetts line
June 25, 1819; May 27, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died February 16, 1824.

Carson John, private, ... South Carolina line
March 14, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 87.

Flanders, Jacob, private, ... New Hampshire line
April 28, 1820; June 30, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Howe, John, sergeant, ... Maryland line
May 18, 1819; September 19, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Haycraft, sr., Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
April 30, 1822; June 20, 1820; $96. Age 80.

McCandless, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 3, 1820; June 27, 1818; $96. Age 72. Died February 2, 1827.

Melton, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
January 29, 1819; November 20, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Newton, John, private, ... Maryland line
June 30, 1819; January 19, 1819; $96. Age 74. Died Feb. 9, 1830.

State, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 14, 1819; September 9, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Turner, Solomon, private, ... Maryland line
June 4, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Vertrees, Isaac, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 24, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Wilkins, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 14, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.

Awby (Aubrey), Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Anmet (Ament), Anthony, private, . . . Pennsylvania militia
September 9, 1833; $20. Age 76.

Cash, Warren, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1832; $80. Age 74.

Cundiff, John, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; $20. Age 78.

Davis, Forrest, private, ... Maryland militia
September 2, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Green, John, private, ... New Hampshire militia
March 26, 1833; $35.32. Age 70.

Goodin, Isaac, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 11, 1833; $43.33. Age 79.

Hargin, Michael, private, ... Maryland line
March 24, 1833; $46.66. Age 80.

Murvin (Marvin), Patrick, private and sergeant, . . Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $63.33. Age 75.

McWilliams, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 24, 1833; $20. Age 72.

McCullum, James, private, ... Virginia militia
November 9, 1832; $60. Age 73.

McDougal, Alexander, private, ... South Carolina line
November 9, 1833; $66.66. Age 92.

Patton, Samuel, sergeant, ... Maryland line
October 4, 1832; $75. Age 79.
Parker, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
March 26, 1833; $20. Age 75.
Rains, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $80. Age —.
Rider, Joseph, private, ... Massachusetts line
February 2, 1833; $80. Age 75.
Scott, John, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 2, 1833; $60. Age 91.
Smoot, John, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; $80. Age 79.
Smith, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
December 23, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Vanmeter, Jacob, ensign and captain, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $105. Age 73.
Winchester, Richard, private, ... Rhode Island militia
April 16, 1833; $36.66. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
Collins, Vol. I. p. 7.)

Hoskins, Thenas, age 82.
Total for the County, 34.

HARLAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ballard, Richard, priv. of infan. and cav., North Carolina militia
February 14, 1834; $34.30. Age 71.
Brook, Jesse, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 17, 1833; $30. Age 83.
Cawood, Berry, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 23, 1824; $46.66. Age 76.
Green, Lewis, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $40. Age 83.
Hall, James, private, ... South Carolina line
November 25, 1833; $46.66. Age 83.
Jones, Stephen, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 23, 1834; $23.33. Age 83.
Shackleford, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $20. Age 70.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Cozad, Benjamin, age 80. Jackson, sr., James, age 84.
Jones, Stephen L., age 99.
Total for the County, 10.

HARRISON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Abbott, Elijah, private, ... Virginia line
October 17, 1825; October 3, 1825; $96. Age 73.

Barnes, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 28, 1819; July 11, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Beggs, Moore, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 23, 1818; September 14, 1818; $96. Age 92.

Casey, Archibald, ... Delaware line
Nov. 27, 1820; July 6, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died April 22, 1825.

Henry, Jacob, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 28, 1819; Oct. 15, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died August 10, 1823.

Jenkins, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 21, 1819; March 18, 1818; $96. Age 64. Died July 17, 1830.

Rose, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
May 28, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 70.

Ravenscraft, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 12, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Robertson, Zachariah, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Scott, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Feb. 11, 1819; Oct. 14, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died March 3, 1827.

Sellers, Samuel, private . . . . . Pennsylvania line
Sept. 15, 1823; July 17, 1823; $96. Age 82. Died Feb. 2, 1830.

Tinney, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1819; September 14, 1818; $96. Age 87.

Taylor, John, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; September 15, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Whaley, William, sergeant, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1819; Sept. 11, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died August 14, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Chandler, Claiborne, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Chadd, Samuel, private, ... Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; $20. Age 80.

Cleveland, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 9, 1834; $80. Age 77. Died August 5, 1832.

Furnish, Thomas, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $20. Age 74.

Furnish, James, private, ... Virginia militia
February 1. 1833; $20. Age 70.

Foxworthy, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; $30. Age 81.
Gonsaul, James, private, ... New York line
February 5, 1833; $60. Age 79.
Green, Gerard, private, ... Virginia militia
June 23, 1833; $26.66. Age 72.
Johnson, sr., William, ... Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; $36.66. Age 76.
Jenkins, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $63.33. Age 74.
Kilander, Philip, private, ... New Jersey line
August 25, 1833; $40. Age 71.
Laney, William, private, ... Virginia militia
December 19, 1832; $30. Age 74.
Lanter, Jacob, private, ... Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; $20. Age 73.
Moore, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 17, 1833; $80. Age 84.
Morrow, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 26, 1833; $30. Age 73.
Mann, Francis, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $20. Age 76.
Miller, Jacob, private of infantry and cavalry, . . . Virginia line
April 1, 1833; $22.50. Age 74.
Maffett, Jacob, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; $50. Age 90.
Millner, Nicholas, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
May 18, 1833; $30. Age 71.
Millner, sr., Luke, private, ... Virginia line
August 6, 1833; $70. Age 83.
McCauley, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; $40. Age 76.
Oder, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $26.66. Age 83.
Pollard, Edmund, private, ... Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; $50. Age 75.
Ralston, John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1832; $40. Age 79.
Robinson, Francis, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $26.66. Age 69.
Reno, Zela, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
July 11, 1833; $83.33. Age 77.
Roberts, Philip, private, ... South Carolina line
December 10, 1833; $80. Age 71.

Sutton, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 19, 1832; $46.66. Age 69.
Smith, Michael, private, ... Massachusetts line
January 25, 1833; $80. Age 82.
Trimble, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 19, 1833; $46.66. Age —.
Venard, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $23.33. Age —.
Watkins, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $37.10. Age 78.
Woods, sr., William, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
August 6, 1833; $43.33. Age 88.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bean, James, age 77.
Caswell, Samuel, age 77.
Eddleman, Leonard, age 79.
Jameson, Benoni, age 67.
Layton, William H., age 83.
McCalla, Thomas, age 87.
Mears, Mrs., age 76, widow.
Whittaker, Ann, age 79, widow.
Wolf, sr., Lewis, age 89.

Total for the County, 56.

HART COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Defever, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 22, 1826; July 3, 1826; $96. Age 81.
Humphrey, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 11, 1820; September 21, 1818; $96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Boman, or Bomar, sr., Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $25.16. Age 76.
Crump, Joshua, private, ... Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; $23.33. Age 69.
Corder, Benjamin D., private, ... Virginia militia
June 15, 1834; $20. Age 69.
Edgar, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 17, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Logsden, James V., private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $36.66. Age 68.
Morris, Daniel, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; $26.66. Age 70.

Roundtree, Nathaniel, private and sergeant, . . Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $40.22. Age 74.

Rowe, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
August 17, 1833; $40. Age 84.

Wright, John, private, ... North Carolina line
December 2, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Whitman, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $23.33. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Campbell, Lawrence, age 75. Patterson, John, age 77.
Harber, Jeremiah, age 77. Timberlake, Joseph, age 88.
Total for the County, 16.

HENDERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Gibson, Joel, private, ... North Carolina line
May 19, 1825; April 25, 1825; $96. Age 87. Died Dec. 23, 1830.

Hughes, John, sergeant, ... North Carolina line
April 23, 1819; June 23, 1818; $96.51. Age 87.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Baker, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
February 12, 1834; $80. Age —.

Carmon, Furna, private, ... North Carolina line
November 10, 1832; $26.66. Age 74.

Moss, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 10, 1832; $25. Age 72.

Ramsey, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; $35. Age 75.

Rouse, Lewis, private, ... Virginia militia
July 9, 1834; $30. Age 76.

Sellers, Isham, ... North Carolina State troops
April 20, 1833; $68.22. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Dixon, Wynne, lieutenant, first regiment, . . North Carolina line
August 22, 1828; $320. Died November 24, 1829. Archibald Dixon, administrator.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Baldwin, Edward, age 78.
Total for the County, 10.

HENRY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Adams, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 12, 1818; January 6, 1819; $96. Age 65.

Bryan, Barich, private, ... Virginia line
May 29, 1824; September 5, 1823; $96. Age 83.

Downey, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Nov. 12, 1818; May 16, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died Sept. 5, 1823.

Guthery, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Sept. 29, 1819; August 12, 1818; $96. Age 87. Died March 10, 1823.

Grimes, Leonard, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1824; January 30, 1826; $96. Age 75.

Johnston, 3d, John, private, ... New Jersey line
September 17, 1819; January 21, 1819; $96. Age 88.

Johnston, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1819; May 13, 1819; $96. Age —. Died March 17, 1820.

Mead, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1818; November 6, 1818; $96. Age 80.

McCarty, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia line
December 1, 1818; July 17, 1818; $96. Age 97.

Miles, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1818; November 5, 1818; $96. Age 61.

Read, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; November 12, 1818; $96. Age 65.

Smith, sr., David, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 10, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Swift, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 15, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Spillman, George, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 10, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Sidebottom, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 17, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Waldren, John, private, ... Lee's legion
September 29, 1819; May 20, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Williams, John, private, ... Maryland line
July 11, 1825; June 18, 1825; $96. Age 86.

Williams, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 30, 1832; August 17, 1818; $96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Adams, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 6, 1832; $40. Age 86.

Adams, David, private, ... Virginia militia
February 25, 1834; $20. Age 71.

Blackburn, John, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
March 22, 1833; $320. Age 82.

Bush, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; $23.33. Age 80.

Beetom, Adam, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 30, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Bryant, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
November 4, 1833; $66.66. Age 73.

Bice, Dennis, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
December 14, 1833; $320. Age 89.

Bishop, Elisha, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 4, 1834; $80. Age 74.

Brewer, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
July 30, 1834; $26.66. Age 90.

Conine, Andrew, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Cooper, Jonathan, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
September 23, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Criswell, David, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 3, 1834; $26.66. Age 73.

Collett, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
January 3, 1834, $20. Age 74.

Coon, William, private of cav. and inf., . Virginia State troops
February 7, 1834; $83.33. Age 74.

Dunaway, Samuel, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
October 1, 1833; $45. Age 70.

Downey, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
October 18, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Dogan, Jeremiah J., drummer, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1833; $88. Age 70.

Dunn, Alexander, private, ... Pennsylvania line
$80. Age 72. Died April 19, 1833.

Davis, 3d, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 11, 1834; $30. Age —.

Davis, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
May 27, 1834; $80. Age 68.

Ellis, Leonard, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $73.33. Age 80. Died August 22, 1833.

Force, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
January 31, 1834; $80. Age 90.

Gevedann, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 1, 1833; $50. Age 78.

Hardin, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
September 25, 1832; $40. Age 81.

Haskins, James, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
June 3, 1833; $25. Age 77.

Hayden, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
June 12, 1834; $33.33. Age 74.

Hugueley, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Hisle, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Housworth, Henry, private, ... New York militia
March 4, 1834; $23.33. Age 70.

Haskins, Achilles, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1833; $68.33. Age 72.

Johnson, sr., John, private, ... Virginia line
October 19, 1832; $60. Age 75.

Johnston, James, private, ... Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; $30. Age 70.

Jones, George, private, ... Virginia militia
October 30, 1833; $50. Age 77.

Kidwell, Jonathan, private, ... North Carolina line
October 1, 1833; $50. Age 84.

Kiphart, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; $20. Age 73.

Knight, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 15, 1834; $40. Age 75.

Lindsey, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
October 30, 1833; $60. Age 75.

Logan, James, private, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Logan, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $80. Age 77.

List, Jacob, private, ... New York line
January 20, 1834; $30. Age 74.

Maynard, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; $43.33. Age 84.

McGuire, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; $60. Age 82.

Mitchell, George, private, ... Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; $60. Age 71.

Minton, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 4, 1834; $20. Age 73.

Meek, Basil, private, ... Virginia militia
April 17, 1834; $40. Age 93.

Neill, Lewis, private, ... Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; $20. Age 74.

Perry, Benjamin, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1833; $63.33. Age 81.
Peake, William, private, ... Virginia militia
March 14, 1834; $40. Age 69.
Prewitt, Joshua, private, ... Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; $80. Age 69.
Ringo, Cornelius, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $28.33. Age 81.
Riddle, John, private, ... New Jersey militia
April 11, 1834; $30. Age 73.
Shuck, Matthew, private, ... Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; $20. Age 74.
Smith, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; $21.66. Age 75.
Scott, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 9, 1833; $40. Age 81.
Shelton, Wilson, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $30. Age 87.
Simmons, William, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $30. Age 82.
Sutherland, Traverse, private, ... Virginia militia
February 4, 1834; $30. Age 89.
Sutherland, Walter E., private, ... Maryland militia
February 4, 1834; $20. Age 85.
Vanhorne, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $60. Age 81.
Wells, Littlebury, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $46.66. Age 71.
Wooldridge, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; $30. Age 78.
Waller, Joshua, private, ... South Carolina State troops
January 20, 1834; $66.66. Age 73.
Younger, Kanard, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $20. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Jeffers, William, dragoon, ... Virginia dragoons
December 22, 1829; $100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 7.)

Bell, Thomas, age 81.
Blakemore, John, age 78.
Johnston, Archibald, age 94.
Martin, John, age 80.
Shuck, Matthias, age 84.
Wallace, Joshua, age 79.
Dorcas, Anite, widow, age 77.
Goode, Rebecca, widow, age 85.
Jourdan, Mary, widow, age 75.
Powell, Sarah, widow, age 83.

Total for the County, 92.

HICKMAN COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Simpson, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1827; June 18, 1827; $96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1834.)

Bynam, Tapley, private of cavalry, . . . South Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; $25. Age 74.

Bone, 2d, John, private, ... South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Cunningham, Morrell, private, ... Virginia militia
June 23, 1834; $30. Age 74.

Cockrum, William, drummer, ... Virginia militia
January 11, 1834; $88. Age 71.

Gore, Notley, private, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1834; $33.33. Age 81.

Huey, Lewis, private, ... North Carolina line
January 13, 1834; $41.55. Age 72.

Jones, William, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $40. Age 75.

Jones, Benjamin, private, ... South Carolina line
January 11, 1834; $66.66. Age 71.

Messhew, Jesse, private, ... South Carolina line
April 9, 1834; $80. Age 78.

Pickett, Henry, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 13, 1834; $20. Age 76.

Tharp, Charles, private, ... Virginia State troops
January 31, 1833; $44.66. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 6.)

Bane, sr., John, age 84. Vicent, Thomas, age 81.
Depeyster, John, age 86. Williams, Jacob, age 75.

Total for the County, 16.

HOPKINS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 9, 1819; $96. Age 81.

Brown, Robert, private, ... Massachusetts line
April 5, 1824; Feb. 28, 1824; $96. Age —. Died Aug. 20, 1826.

Davis, John, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 1, 1828; Oct. 17, 1828; $96. Age 82. Died Aug. 13, 1829.
Gray, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
May 13, 1819; September 14, 1818; $96. Age 72. Died May 29, 1832.
Littlepage, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 15, 1820; July 8, 1818; $96. Age —. Died March 23, 1820.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ashley, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
November 16, 1832; $20. Age 84.
Asby, sr., Daniel, private, sergeant, and ensign, . Virginia militia
November 11, 1852; $110. Age 75.
Bauldwin, Edward, private, ... North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; $40. Age 67.
Castleberry, William M., private, ... Georgia militia
February 6, 1833; $31.31. Age 79.
Carter, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
February 6, 1833; $23.33. Age 86.
Clark, David, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
August 6, 1833; $53.33. Age 75.
Downey, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
November 16, 1832; $22.20. Age 68.
Davis, William, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina militia
February 6, 1833; $100.67. Age 73.
Dossett, Thomas, private, ... South Carolina line
May 29, 1834; $20. Age 76.
Herrin, John, private, ... South Carolina line
November 16, 1832; $54.44. Age 88.
Hill, John, private, ... North Carolina line
November 16, 1832; $76.66. Age 75.
Hankins, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 6, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Logan, James, private and wagon master, . . . New Jersey line
November 16, 1832; $110. Age —.
Major, Alexander, private, ... Maryland militia
May 13, 1833; $23.33. Age 79.
Matthews, Peter H., fifer and private, . . . Pennsylvania line
April 25, 1834; $33.33. Age 77.
Newton, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $38.88. Age 70.
Phipps, John, sergeant, ... Georgia line
May 9, 1833; $120. Age 87.
Timmons, George, private, ... Virginia line
November 16, 1832; $40. Age 79.

Weeks, David, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; $28.55. Age 74.
Winstead, Mandley, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 16, 1832; $30. Age —.
Wright, George, private, ... Virginia militia
February 6, 1833; $47.97. Age —.
Wilson, Josiah, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 16, 1832; $46.45. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Curtis, James, age 84. Herron, James, age 102.
Givens, William, age 78. Montgomery, John, age 72.
Winstead, Manley, age 80.

Total for the County, 32.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brock, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
Jan. 30, 1822; Nov. 10, 1821; $96. Age 75. Died March 24, 1822.
Bartlett, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 8, 1824; September 15, 1823; $96. Age 84.
Bateman, Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
May 18, 1826; May 2, 1826; $96. Age 79.
Cooper, Leven, private, ... Virginia line
June 8, 1819; May 12, 1818; $96. Age 79.
Gray, George, captain, ... Pennsylvania line
February 10, 1819; April 30, 1818; $96. Age —.
Griffin, Reuben, private . . . . . Virginia line
May 6, 1820; November 20, 1819; $96. Age 73.
Griffin, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1821; October 12, 1820; $96. Age 79. Dead.
Huston, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 10, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 78.
Horseley, James, private, ... Virginia line
November 27, 1821; July 24, 1821; $96. Age 63.
Kelly, 2d, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 23, 1822; February 15, 1821; $96. Age 73.
Leatherman, Michael, ... Pennsylvania line
June 29, 1830; June 28, 1830; $96. Age 80. Died July 6, 1831.
Merritt, Archelaus, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1821; July 13, 1821; $96. Age 64. Died March 30, 1824.

McKinney, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 25, 1823; March 15, 1823; $96. Age 62. Died Dec. 10, 1832.

Penn, Benjamin, private, ... Maryland line
April 3, 1820; Aug. 23, 1819; $96. Age 81. Died May 10, 1827.

Pike, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
September 7, 1819; July 30, 1819; $96. Age 88.

Ross, Nathaniel, private, ... New York line
Feb. 10, 1819; July 14, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died Sept. 18, 1825.

Rooksbury, Jacob, private, ... Georgia line
February 11, 1820; June 8, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Stevenson, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1819; June 9, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died September 16, 1821.

Taylor, William, major, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1818; May 1, 1818; $240. Age 81.

Wilkenson, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
May 23, 1822; May 16, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Wilson, Robert, captain, ... Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1819; May 9, 1818; $96. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Briscoe, Henry, private, ... Maryland line
February 27, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Conn, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
April 17, 1834; $30. Age 74.

Goodwin, Amos, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1832; $80. Age 68.

Harding, Vachel, private, ... Maryland line
January 12, 1834; $30. Age 73.

Humfres, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 10, 1819; $96. Age 72. Reduced to $60 under act of June 7, 1832.

Merewether, William, sergeant of cavalry, ... Virginia line
$177.25. Age 76.

Murphy, John, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $100. Age 71.

Miller, Frederick, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 29, 1833; $46.66. Age 78.

Maloney, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; $24.16. Age 68.

Pounds, Hezekiah, private, ... New Jersey militia
April 16, 1833; $33.33. Age 72.

Pilkinton, Larkin, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 72.

Parker, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
September 25, 1833; $120. Age 78.
Pennington, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; $47.77. Age 82.
Tyler, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1833; $80. Age 78.
Urton, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 17, 1834; $20. Age 82.
Wilson, Robert, captain, adjutant, and major, Pennsylvania line
November 2, 1833, $480. Age 82.
Welsh, James, private, sergeant, and lieut., Pennsylvania militia
November 22, 1832; $87.21. Age 82.
Weinnand, Philip, private, ... Maryland militia
May 30, 1833; $26.66. Age 80.
White, David, private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1833; $42.44. Age 81.
Yeager, Elisha, private, ... Virginia militia
February 2, 1833; $20. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Breckinridge, Robert, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
August 2, 1823; $320. Died September 11, 1833. James D. Breckinridge, executor.
Hite, Abraham, captain, eighth regiment, ... Virginia line
August 2, 1828; $480.
Nelson, John, musician, ... Lamb's artillery
September 9, 1828; $104.
Taylor, Richard, major, eleventh regiment, ... Virginia line
July 29, 1828; $600.

Total for the County, 45.

JESSAMINE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Adams, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
September 12, 1820; June 4, 1818; $96. Age 85.
Biswell, John, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 64. Died Aug. 7, 1824.
Cox, John, private, ... North Carolina line
June 14, 1822; February 18, 1822; $96. Age 71.
Ficklin, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 22, 1820; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 64. Died June 6, 1819.

Green, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1818; April 6, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died May 17, 1831.

Grindstaff, Michael, corporal, ... North Carolina line
June 5, 1820; September 24, 1819; $96. Age 80.

Gilloch, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1830; January 23, 1830; $96. Age 81.

Irwin, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 25, 1818; $96. Age 84.

King, Jeremiah, corporal, ... Maryland line
December 13, 1824; December 16, 1823; $96. Age 75.

Lloyd, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1818; April 1, 1818; $96. Age 85.

Moore, David, private, ... Virginia line
June 2, 1820; August 24, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Richards, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 5, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Ross, Daniel, private, ... Massachusetts line
June 20, 1818; June 8, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Sharp, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 11, 1819; Sep. 7, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died Feb. 23, 1822.

Wise, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died July 1, 1821.

Pensioners Under the Act of June 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burk, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
August 6, 1833; $60. Age 75.

Campbell, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $36.66. Age 73.

Carothers, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 21, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Cassell, Abraham, private, ... Maryland militia
August 16, 1833; $60. Age 79.

Carroll, John, private, ... Maryland militia
May 24, 1833; $43.33. Age 80.

Crowder, Sterling, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1819; $96. Age 77. Reduced to $80 by act of June 7, 1832. Died January 18, 1834.

Graves, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 17, 1833; $23.33. Age 74.

Grindstaff, Jacob, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 29, 1833; $20. Age 68.

Hawkins, Giles, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $20.33. Age 78.

Martin, James, private, ... Virginia line
May 18, 1833; $80. Age 75.
McGee, John, private, ... New Jersey militia
September 2, 1833; $20. Age 74.
Miller, Francis, private, ... Virginia militia
April 13, 1834; $20. Age 86.
Netherland, sr., Benjamin, lieutenant, ... Georgia line
October 25, 1832; $320. Age 79.
O'Neal, George, private, ... Virginia militia
September 3, 1832; $80. Age 79.
Overstreet, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
April 25, 1833; $28.33. Age 71.
Rice, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $30. Age 73.
Simpson, Robert, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina line
$81.04. Age 77.
Veatch, Jeremiah, private, ... Maryland line
December 2, 1833; $33.33. Age 75.
Willoughby, Alexander, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; $40. Age 73.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Crockett, Joseph, major, seventh regiment, ... Virginia line
Feb. 7, 1829; $600. Died Nov. 7, 1829. Hon. Joel Yancey, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bryan, Daniel, age 82.
Hicks, Mary, widow, age 80.
Jenkins, Kesiah, age 78.
Hunter, Ann, widow, age 75.
Walker, James, age 81.
Knight, Betsy, widow, age 77.

Total for the County, 42.

KENTON COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Casey, Joseph, age 78.
Keen, John, age 81.
Collins, Stephen, age 85.
Massey, Edward, age 95.
Ducker, John, age 81.
Worthington, William, age 90.
McGlassen, Nancy, age 72.

Total for the County, 7.

KNOX COUNTY.

Pensioner Under the Act of March 18, 1818.

Edwards, Brown, private, ... North Carolina line
September 29, 1819; July 14, 1819; $96. Age 82.

Garland, John, private, ... North Carolina line
December 24, 1824; October 23, 1824; $96. Age 77.

Horn, Christopher, private, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1824; December 8, 1823; $96. Age 82.

Henson, William, private, ... North Carolina line
April 29, 1828; January 10, 1828; $96. Age 89.

Patterson, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 23, 1829; January 18, 1829; $96. Age 84.

Pensioners Under the Act of June 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Broughton, Job, private of infantry and cavalry, . Georgia militia
September 9, 1833; $60. Age 79.

Chick, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 19, 1833; $25.96. Age 74.

Hamblin, Pierce Dant, private, ... North Carolina line
September 26, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Hubbs, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
April 11, 1834; $20. Age 70.

McHargue, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 7, 1833; $40. Age 89.

Woodson, Wade M., private, ... North Carolina line
September 27, 1833; $24.44. Age 71.

Hammon, Obadiah, private of inf. and cav., . North Carolina line
October 12, 1833; $62.50. Age 78.

Horton, John Payton, private, ... Virginia line
October 12, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 7.)

Balleu, Richard, age 72.
Browning, Edward, age 100.
Cooper, Jacob, age 109.
Hammonds, Peter, age 78.
Miller, James, age 93.
Mullins, Joshua, age 82.

Total for the County, 19.

LAUREL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Clark, Elijah, private, ... Maryland militia
April 25, 1824; $20. Age 81.

Evans, John, private, ... Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; $26.66. Age 79.

French, James, private, ... New York line
June 20, 1834; $80. Age 94.

Forbes, John, private and sergeant, ... North Carolina line
December 2, 1833. Age 75.

Freeman, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 25, 1834; $20. Age 70.

Stansbury, Solomon, private, ... North Carolina line
February 19, 1833; $36.66. Age 79.

Simpson, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 1, 1833; $30. Age 72.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Fanbush, John, age 81. Nicks, John, age 84.
Mersham, Titus, age 91. Pitman, Ambrose, age 92.

Total for the County, 11.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkinson, David, private, ... Virginia line
May 18, 1826; July 21, 1825; $96. Age 80.

Bates, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 18, 1819; July 7, 1818; $96. Age 69.

Burges, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1822; June 15, 1818; $96. Age —.

Wooton, Silas P., private, ... Virginia line
March 1, 1826; January 16, 1826; $96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 87.

Blumer, Gilbert, private, ... New York militia
February 14, 1834; $80. Age 82.

Cox, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 26, 1834; $60. Age 73.

Castle, Basil, private, ... Virginia line
February 28, 1834; $50. Age 73.
Crum, Adam, private, ... North Carolina line
April 4, 1834. Age 77.
Davis, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1834; $40. Age 70.
Hardwick, George, private, ... Virginia line
June 6, 1834; $80. Age 75.
Lyon, William, private, ... North Carolina line
April 4, 1834; $40. Age 82.
Lee, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
June 12, 1834; $30. Age 71.
Lastey, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 9, 1833; $60. Age —.
Marcum, Josiah, private, ... Virginia militia
February 14, 1834; Age 75.
Marshal, John, private, ... Virginia militia
April 18, 1834; $80. Age 73.
Norton, James, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $40. Age 74.
Pratt, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 20, 1834; $26.66. Age 70.
Parkins, George, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; $69.10. Age 80.
Sexton, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
April 4, 1834; $50. Age 75.
Ward, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1834; $80. Age 75.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I. p. 7.)

Henny, Moses, age 83.

Total for the County, 22.

LEWIS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Campbell, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 31, 1819; October 19, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died Aug. 14, 1829.
Criswell, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1819; April 16, 1818; $96. Age 73.
Dorch, William, private, ... Maryland line
June 5, 1819; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Finch, Joseph, private, ... Maryland line
June 7, 1819; July 25, 1818; $96. Age 94.

Hulet, James M., private, ... Virginia line
June 11, 1824; September 19, 1823; $96. Age 70.

Whedon, Ichabod, private, ... Massachusetts line
October 5, 1819; June 4, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died July 14, 1829.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Bean, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1833; $63.33. Age 82.

Bean, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $63.33. Age 81.

Dyal, John, private, corp'l, and serg'nt, Pennsylvania State troops
October 18, 1833; $41.66. Age 72.

Fink, David, private, Indian spy, ...
January 8, 1834; $23.33. Age 78.

Grover, Jonathan M., private of inf. and cav., . . . Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $86.54. Age 75.

Lucas, William, private, ... New York line
April 2, 1833; $46.66. Age 70.

Swingle, sr., John, private, ... Maryland militia
October 11, 1833; $28.33. Age 77.

Williams, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
October 12, 1833; $20.56. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I. p. 7.)

Bane, Richard, age 88.

Total for the County, 15.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Collier, John, private, ... Revolutionary army
Sept. 4, 1791; $60. Died March 31, 1826.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Curtis, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
January 3, 1831; January 3, 1831; $96. Age 73.

Durham, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 5, 1820; May 13, 1819; $96. Age 72.

Dinwiddie, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 5, 1820; September 25, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Fleece, John, private, ... Virginia line and Lee's legion
February 3, 1819; August 12, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Greenwood, Bartley, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1832; January 19, 1832; $96. Age 80.

McPherson, Mark, lieutenant, ... Maryland line
May 1, 1819; August 11, 1818; $90. Age 80.

McKinney, Dennis, private, ... Virginia line
April 4, 1820; September 23, 1818; $96. Age 70.

Peak, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1822; September 4, 1819; $96. Age 70.

Salyas, Dunn, private, ... North Carolina line
February 5, 1820; August 11, 1818; $96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Alverson, John S., private, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $40. Age 79.

Barnett, James P., private, ... North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; $40. Age 72. Died March 31, 1834.

Briggs, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $80. Age 69.

Bruce, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 22, 1833; $30. Age 74.

Duncan, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Divin, James, ensign, ... Virginia line
January 30, 1833; $120. Age 86.

Dougherty, William, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $20.55. Age 87.

Edwards, George, private, ... Virginia line
January 22, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Elder, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $20. Age 74.

Estes, Abraham, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $26.66. Age 70.

Garven, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
January 16, 1833; $60. Age 73.

Givens, 1st, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
January 22, 1823; $20. Age 76. Died October 25, 1833.

Givens, 2d, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
January 22, 1823; $80. Age 77.

Hall, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
January 19, 1833; $46.66. Age 82.

Hazlewood, Luke, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Hughs, William, private, sergeant, and captain, . Virginia line
June 22, 1833; $405. Age 84.

Ham, Drury, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
June 16, 1834; $200. Age 74.

Hunt, Richard, private of infantry and cavalry, . Virginia militia
February 18, 1834; $90. Age 76.

Lunsford, Rodham, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Morrison, Ezra, private, ... Georgia line
May 6, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Obanner, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
October 17, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Pemberton, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; $46.66. Age 74.

Renich, James, private, ... South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Sublett, Abraham, private, ... Virginia militia
November 2, 1832; $20. Age 78.

Sampson, William, private, ... Virginia militia
February 16, 1833; $80. Age 69.

Skidmore, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 9, 1834; $20. Age 73.

Taylor, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 2, 1832; $80. Age 70.

Woods, Caldwell, private, ... Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; $20. Age 80.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Frost, Micajah, age 79. Gale, Anthony, age 78.

Total for the County, 40.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Kirk, Robert, lieutenant, White's dragoons, . . . Virginia line
May 25, 1820; January 18, 1818; $240. Age 65. Raised to $400 under act of May 15, 1828. Died Sept. 1, 1828.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Cox, Caleb, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; $20. Age 80.

Cain, Patrick, private, ... South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; $63.33. Age 92.

Clark, William, sergeant and private, . . . South Carolina line
$65.33. Age 76. Died April 16, 1834.
Davis, Snead, private of inf. and cav., . . . North Carolina line
$92.50. Age 81.
Ford, Jesse, private, ... Virginia State troops
January 8, 1834; $26.66. Age 77.
Fiers, William, private, ... Virginia line
November 9, 1833; $20. Age 74.
Glass, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1834; $20. Age 72.
Hicks, Solomon, private, ... South Carolina line
July 17, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Mattock, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833. $60. Age 91.
Pikins, William G., private, ... South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; $80. Age 73.
Robertson, David, private, ... North Carolina line
January 17, 1834; $23.33. Age 82.
Stewart, William, private, ... North Carolina State troops
May 11, 1833; $30. Age 71.
Sullinger, James, private, ... North Carolina State troops
April 25, 1834; $50 Age 69.
Travis, Arthur, private, ... South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; $26.66. Age 71.
Walker, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; $26.66. Age 71.
Wells, William, private, ... North Carolina line
June 17, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Wheeler, John, private, ... North Carolina line
September 24, 1833; $80. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Clinton, James, age 80.

Total for the County, 19.

LOGAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Berry, George, captain, ... Virginia line
Nov. 24, 1818; April 24, 1818; $240. Age 72. Died Oct. 29, 1823.
Curd, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 7, 1820; April 20, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Clark, John, sergeant, ... Maryland line
July 1, 1822; September 11, 1820; $96. Age 91.

Dunnington, William, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 24, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Grinter, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 28, 1829; Aug. 15, 1829; $96. Age 77. Died May 27, 1831.

Johnson, James, private, ... Georgia line
February 11, 1819; July 20, 1818; $96. Age —.

Jones, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; July 23, 1818; $96. Age 90.

Karr, James, lieutenant, ... North Carolina line
June 16, 1819; May 9, 1818; $96. Age —.

McCowan, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 17, 1819; July 21, 1818; $96. Age —.

McLardy, Alexander, sergeant, ... Virginia line
May 5, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age —.

Rutherford, Archibald, private, ... Virginia line
July 3, 1821; October 24, 1818; $96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Addison, William, private, ... South Carolina line
June 3, 1833; $80. Age 68.

Anderson, Leonard, private of cavalry, . . . North Carolina line
September 4, 1833; $100. Age 79.

Blakely, George, private, ... Virginia line
May 21, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Driggs, David, private, ... Virginia militia
June 13, 1833; $23.33. Age 75.

Danks, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Ewing, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $30. Age 73.

Eads, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
November 9, 1833; $80. Age 80. Died July 27, 1833.

Gillian, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 20, 1833; $43.33. Age 74.

Herndon, George, private, ... North Carolina line
December 10, 1832; $36.66. Age 72.

Hendricks, Moses, private, ... Virginia militia
March 21, 1833; $50. Age 68.

Ham, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 13, 1833; $80. Age 84.

Jones, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Kenner, Rodham, gunner, ... Virginia navy
May 30, 1833; $100. Age 71.
Murrah, Joshua, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 28, 1833; $63.33. Age 70.
McGoodwin, Daniel, private, ... North Carolina line
September 2, 1833; $80. Age 70.
Neal, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
January 9, 1834; $40; Age 74.
Page, Leonard, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1832; $80. Age 71.
Patillo, William, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $60. Age 74.
Peake, John, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; $35. Age 78.
Powell, Nathaniel, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 21, 1834; $70. Age 77.
Stephenson, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 6, 1832; $36.66. Age 70.
Saunders, David, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 10, 1833; $40. Age 72.
Slaughter, James, private and lieutenant, ... Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; $180. Age 80.
Smith, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; $80. Age 78.
Taylor, Richardson, private, ... Virginia line
March 3, 1834; $30. Age 73.
Wilson, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
March 16, 1833; $22.41. Age 73.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Morehead, Charles, private, ... Lee's legion
February 19, 1829; $180.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Guffey, Alexander, age 77. Wited, John, age 76.
Howke, Lawrence, age 80. Williams, Judith (widow), age 75.

Total for the County, 42.

McCRACKEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.

Gamblin, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $70. Age 72.

Lovelace, Elias, private, ... North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $43.33. Age 79.

Lynn, William T., private, ... North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; $51.66. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Elwell, Charles, captain, ... Virginia line
October 29, 1833; March 3, 1826; $480. Died April 1, 1830.

Lewis, Basil, private, ... Connecticut line
November 28, 1833; March 3, 1826; $80. Died January 14, 1834.

Total for the County, 5.

MADISON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allenbaugh, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
January 16, 1824; September 12, 1823; $96. Age 94.

Duke, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
May 11, 1819; September 15, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Dooley, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
April 14, 1819; June 19, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Gunison, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 8, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Goine, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
May 4, 1819; Sept. 11, 1818; $96. Age 64. Died Aug. 29, 1822.

Galloway, John, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1821; September 22, 1818; $240. Age 85.

Kinnard, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 19, 1820; September 15, 1818; $96. Age 70.

Land, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 25, 1819; March 12, 1819; $96. Age 78.

McQueen, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
October 2, 1819; May 19, 1819; $96. Age 64.

Parrish, William, private, ... Virginia line
May 19, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 70.

Rawson, Enoch, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1829; January 8, 1829; $96. Age 71.

Stevens, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1819; June 19, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Shanks, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 23, 1824; Sept. 6, 1823; $96. Age 76. Died April 5, 1829.

Timberlake, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1819; June 3, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Tutwiler, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1818; June 3, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Tracy, Solomon, private, ... Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 27, 1819; $96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Atkisson, Ellis, private, ... Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Backnel, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 6, 1833; $23.33. Age 71.

Butler, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $20. Age 76.

Burk, Michael, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1833; $60. Age 96.

Burnside, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
January 4, 1834; $50. Age 75.

Crook, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 5, 1832; $20. Age 68.

Corneilson, Conrad, private, ... North Carolina militia
$24.63. Age 71.

Cooley, James, private, ... South Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; $49.20. Age 74.

Cradlebaugh, William, private, ... North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $80. Age 90.

Carver, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $23.33. Age 81.

Duncan, Gabriel, private, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1832; $46.66. Age 76.

Dunbar, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 74.

Dowden, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 8, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Estill, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
October 11, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Fullilove, Anthony, private. . . . . Virginia line
June 17, 1833; $30. Age 74.

Faris, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
August, 17, 1833; $30. Age 77.

Flick, 2d, James, private, ... North Carolina line
August 17, 1834; $50. Age 88.

Guthrie, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia line
May 27, 1833; $23.33. Age 71.

Gentry, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
May 27, 1833; $26.66. Age 71.

Harris, Henry, private, ... North Carolina line
March 1, 1833; $50. Age 92.

Howard, Benjamin, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
June 7, 1833; $100. Age 78.

Hodges, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
June 22, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Haines, Evan, private, ... Georgia militia
December 23, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Hunter, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 3, 1834; $80. Age 73.

Harrington, Anthony, private, ... Maryland line
January 28, 1834; $80. Age 72.

Kennedy, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1832; $240. Age 74.

Kindred, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 20, 1833; $80. Age 90.

Kidwell, John, private, ... North Carolina State troops
May 11, 1833; $30. Age 81.

Lane, Isham, sergeant, ... Virginia line
March 27, 1833; $120. Age 77.

Lanter, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
August 6, 1833; $70. Age 70.

Lainhart, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 79.

Lamb, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Lambert, Matthias, private, ... Virginia militia
July 23, 1834; $30. Age 79.

McGee, Ralph, sergeant, ... Virginia line
March 27, 1833; $45. Age 79.

Mullins, Matthew, private, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1833; $40. Age 70.

Maupin, Daniel, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $60. Age —. Died August 29, 1832.

Maupin, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1833; $30. Age 70.

Morris, Thomas, private, ... South Carolina line
December 17, 1833; $45. Age 74.

Morton, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
June 19, 1834; $50. Age 88.
Oldham, Richard, private, ... North Carolina line
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Oglesby, Jesse, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $22.22. Age 72.
Parker, Wyatt, private, ... Virginia line
November 10, 1832; $80. Age 77.
Perkins, Anthony, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1832; $46.66. Age 77.
Perkins, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1832; $46.66. Age 72.
Parham, Thomas, private, ... South Carolina militia
April 1, 1833; $26.66. Age 70.
Pace, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; $20. Age 70.
Pullins, Loftus, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $20. Age 70.
Phelps, Josiah, private, ... Virginia State troops
April 16, 1833; $45. Age 79.
Payton, Yelverton, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1833; $80. Age 79.
Ross, John, private, ... South Carolina line
April 1, 1833; $60. Age 73.
Roberts, Norman, private, ... Virginia militia
June 18, 1834; $20. Age 69.
Tomlinson, George, private, ... Virginia line
November 2, 1832; $80. Age 80.
Thompson, Lawrence, lieutenant and captain, North Carolina line
November 2, 1832; $429.36. Age 81.
Todd, Peter, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 5, 1832; $26.66. Age 79.
Tudor, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 10, 1832; $30. Age 80.
Todd, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 13, 1832; $30. Age 76.
Todd, Thomas, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
March 9, 1833. Age 74.
Townsend, Oswald, private, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $80. Age 76.
White, Galen, private, ... Virginia line
November 2, 1832; $80. Age 75.
Watson, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
November 5, 1832; $26.66. Age 77.

Watson, William, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
April 10, 1833; $160. Age 92.
Woods, Archibald, captain, ... Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; $480. Age 76.
Walkup, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $80. Age 76.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Barnett, James, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
December 18, 1828; March 3, 1826; $320. Daniel Breck, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 7, 8.)

Cask, John, age 81. Kindred, William, age 80.
Covington, Robert, age 77. Mason, Thomas, age 74.
Guttridge, Nathan, age 76. Oliver, Richard, age 87.
Tennal, George, age 89.

Total for the County, 88.

MARION COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Cockerell, James, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 23, 1819; June 1, 1818; $96. Age 83.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Dailey, Bennet, private of artillery, ... Pennsylvania line
December 21, 1833; $100. Age 77.
Peck, William, private, ... Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; $20. Age 70.
Ramsey, James, private, ... Armand's legion
October 20, 1832; $50. Age 73.
Sparrow, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; $20. Age 69.
Sutton, Richard F., private, ... Virginia line
January 4, 1834; $80. Age 78.
Walker, Philip, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1834; $80. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Compton, Emund, lieutenant, first regiment, . . Maryland line
August 19, 1828; $320.
Tharp, Perry, private, eighth regiment, . . Pennsylvania line
October 6, 1828 $80.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Beams, Conrad, age 82. Hendrick, William, age 95.
Corbett, James, age 81. Whitecotton, James, age 91.
Spalding, sr., Geo., age 84. Hardin, Mrs. (widow), age 80.
Smock, Margaret (widow), age 79.

Total for the County, 16.

MASON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allen, Barnabas, marine, ... United States navy
March 13, 1819; May 11, 1818; $96. Age —.

Bean, Leonard, private, ... Maryland line
April 16, 1819; May 5, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Breeze, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Sept. 18, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 79. Died Aug. 27, 1827.

Boucher, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
May 13, 1822; May 31, 1819; $96. Age 70. Died June 14, 1822.

Cole, Benjamin, private, ... German regiment
July 21, 1819; April 15, 1818; $96. Age 82. Died July 12, 1832.

Deaver, William, private, ... Maryland line
May 14, 1819; May 26, 1818; $96. Age 78. (Transferred from Ohio.)

DeHart, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 2, 1819; Aug. 29, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died May 21, 1824.

Fitzgerald, Benjamin, private, ... Maryland line
June 8, 1819; June 12, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Howard, John, private, ... Maryland line
June 4, 1819; May 22, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Hukins, John, private, ... Maryland line
July 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died June 6, 1833.

Hukill or Hucans, Abiah, private, ... Lee's legion
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Johnson, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 6, 1820; March 28, 1820; $96. Age 74. Died April 4, 1823.

Pelham, Charles, major, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1819; April 13, 1818; $600. Age 80.

Thomas, Nathan, private, ... Maryland line
Sept. 7, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 61. Died July 24, 1822.

York, Joshua, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 23, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Allen, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1834; $40. Age 76.

Brierly, George, private, ... Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 77.

Baldwin, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 1, 1834; $20. Age 71.

Berry, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Bickley, William, private, ...
February 4, 1834; $80. Age 78.

Devine, William, private, ... Maryland line
May 13, 1833; $80. Age 68.

David, Michael, private, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $26. Age 71.

Fritter, Moses, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Hargate, Peter, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 16, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Kirk, Thomas, private, ... Maryland militia
May 16, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Kercheval, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 29, 1834; $80. Age 71.

Morris, Thomas, private, ... New Jersey militia
April 21, 1833; $40. Age 84.

Rankin, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Rust, John, private and ensign, ... North Carolina line
March 8, 1834; $154.44. Age 79.

Salmon, John, private of cavalry, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $100. Age 80.

Shepherd, George, private, ... Virginia line
November 13, 1832; $80. Age 74.

Williams, Abraham, lieutenant, ... Maryland line
October 21, 1833; $120. Age 87.

Williams, William, private, ... New Jersey militia
February 4, 1834; $35. Age 75.

Young, Thomas, captain, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1832; $480. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Burgess, Joshua, lieutenant, fourth regiment, . . Maryland line
July 29, 1828; $320.

Ward, John, dragoon, ... Virginia cavalry
August 13, 1829; $100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins Vol. 1, p. 8.)

Bell, Daniel, age 76.
Campbell, John, age 65.
Owens, William, age 77.
Solomon, John, age 85.
Stitt, Samuel H., age —.
Ward, John, age 78.
White, John, age 82.

Total for the County, 43.

MEADE COUNTY.

Hard, Zadock, private, ... Revolutionary army
August 22, 1825; $32. Invalid pensioner. Transferred from New Hampshire.

Shanks, John, private, ... Maryland line
May 29, 1827; February 6, 1827; $96. Age 75. Died March 23, 1829. (Act of March 18, 1818.)

Spring, Levin, private, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1832; $80. Age 77.

Stilth, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
December 28, 1832; $20. Age 75.

Total for the County, 4.

MERCER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Alexander, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 2, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Bradshaw, Larner, private, ... Virginia line
June 19, 1820; October 4, 1819; $96. Age 77.

Brown, 2d, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1830; January 1, 1830; $96. Age —.

Brittain, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
October 16, 1830; October 16, 1830; $96. Age 80.

Coovert, Isaac, private, ... New Jersey line
January 27, 1820; October 4, 1819; $96. Age 65.

Decker, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; May 1, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died August 9, 1826.

Dean, Benjamin, private, ... New Jersey line
February 16, 1819; June 3, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Ellis, Daniel, private, ... New Jersey line
February 16, 1819; July 11, 1818; $96. Age 79. Died March 2, 1824.

Jones, Robert, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 3, 1819; September 9, 1818; $96. Age 66.

Jordan, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
November 1, 1819; October 11, 1819; $96. Age 70.

Lafferty, John, private, ... New York line
February 15, 1819; July 6, 1818; $96. Age 82.

Leonard, William, private, ... New Jersey line
December 20, 1825; November 11, 1825, $96. Age 83.

McGohan, Mark, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 15, 1819; July 6, 1818; $96. Age 84.

McCormick, George, captain, ... Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age —. Died Jan. 30, 1820.

Phillips (R.), Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
January 27, 1820; Aug. 2, 1819; $96. Age —. Died Sept. 30, 1830.

Rains, James, private, ... Virginia line
December 20, 1830; December 17, 1830; $96. Age 76.

Sandifer, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 13, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Speak, George, private, ... Maryland line
October 25, 1819; May 3, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Snead, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 30, 1819; $96. Age 79.

Servants, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 27, 1820; August 26, 1819; $96. Age 82.

Woods, Samuel, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
January 7, 1824; Dec. 15, 1823; $96. Age 88. Died Feb. 3, 1826.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Adair, John, major, ... South Carolina line
July 14, 1832; $600. Age —.

Asher, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
October 13, 1832; $80. Age 71.

Adams, Francis, trumpeter, ... Virginia line
October 16, 1832; $120. Age 83.

Allin, Thomas, private and quartermaster, . North Carolina line
January 15, 1833; $186.66. Age 77.

Alsop, James, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Alexander, Isaac, private, ... North Carolina line
June 3, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Bradshaw, Claiborne, private, ... Virginia line
July 27, 1832; $80. Age 75.

Brewer, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 1, 1833; $46.66. Age 77.

Bereman, Thomas, private, ... New Jersey line
February 1, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Barber, Joshua, sergeant and cornet, ... Virginia line
December 5, 1832; $112. Age 73.

Board, Philip, private, ... New Jersey militia
February 28, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Bohon, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 26, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Burris, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia militia
March 30, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Burnes, Philip, private, ... North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; $53.33. Age 75

Barbee, Daniel, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
December 5, 1832; $120. Age 77.

Bridges, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; $80. Age 92.

Bruster, James, private of inf. and cav., ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; $22.50. Age 71.

Carter, Martin, private, ... Virginia militia
September 11, 1832; $23.33. Age 72.

Coovert, Daniel, private, ... New Jersey line
November 10, 1832; $80. Age 77.

Crain, Thomas, private, ... Virginia State troops
February 1, 1833; $70. Age 79.

Crawford, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania State troops
March 30, 1833; $65. Age 79. Died June 20, 1833.

Carey, Ebenezer P., private, ... Vermont State troops
March 30, 1833; $63.33. Age 73.

Coleman, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $40. Age 86. Died January 9, 1834.

Comingore, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
June 3, 1833; $20. Age 85.

Comingore, Henry, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
June 3, 1833; $40. Age 85.

Coulter, Matthew, private of inf. and cav., . South Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $50.94. Age 75.

Clark, Patrick, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 77.

Clark, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Dickey, Robert, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
September 11, 1832; $26.66 Age 84.

Demott, Peter, private, ... New Jersey line
November 10, 1832; $80. Age 76.

Demaree, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 10, 1832; $70. Age 73.

Deshazure, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Fisher, Elias, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $41.66. Age 74.

Gabbert, Michael, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Galloway, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Gritton, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; $73.33. Age 78.

Graham, Thomas, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $85.73. Age 75.

Grant, John, private, ... New Jersey militia
August 3, 1833; $53.33. Age 78.

Gabbert, George, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 4, 1834; $24.21. Age 73.

George, John, private and sergeant, ... New Jersey line
June 7, 1832; $120. Age 76.

Holman, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
October 3, 1832; $33.33. Age 78.

Huff, Peter, private, ... New Jersey line
November, 10, 1832; $80. Age 78.

Harlan, George, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Houchins (Hutchins?), Edward, private, ... Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; $33.33. Age 75.

Hart, Charles, private, ... North Carolina line
February 1, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Harris, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 30, 1833; $63.33. Age 70.

Hutton, James, private and ensign, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $110. Age 72.

Hawkins, Nathan, private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $28.65. Age 71.

Hedger, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $20. Age 88.

Jenkins, Anthony, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1833; $70. Age 70.

Kelly, William, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $30. Age 72.

Kirkland, John, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $100. Age 80.

Kyle, Thomas, private, ... Massachusetts line
October 18, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Moore, Thomas, private and captain, ... Virginia militia
November 10, 1832; $130. Age 80.

Moore, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; $80. Age 77.

May, Humphrey, sergeant, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1833; $120. Age 76.

Nourse, William, midshipman, frigates "Confederacy" and "South Carolina," . . . . . .
September 27, 1833; $144. Age 71.

Newton, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 1, 1833; $30. Age 82.

Pearson, William, private, ... Maryland militia
February 1, 1833; $37.88. Age 96.

Poller, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 26, 1833; $30. Age 73.

Philips, George, private of cavalry, ... Virginia militia
October 16, 1832; $100. Age 77.

Rosser, Richard, private, ... Virginia State troops
September 1, 1832; $23.33. Age 78.

Ray, James, captain and lieutenant, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $340. Age 74.

Roberts, George, sergeant and lieutenant, ... Virginia line
October 20, 1832; $160. Age 68. Died July 13, 1835.

Rice, James, private, ... Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Randolph, Malachi, private, ... New Jersey militia
February 28, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Rule, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
December 2, 1833; $40. Age 73.

Richardson, David, private, ... Maryland line
January 28, 1834; $30. Age 78.

Rose, Benjamin B., private, ... North Carolina militia
April 23, 1834; $32.44. Age 74.

Smithey, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1833; $60. Age 80.

Sky, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
June 7, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Sleet, James, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
September 25, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Shelton, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $60. Age 75.

Taylor, William, private, ... Virginia line
September 11, 1832; $70. Age 72.

Trower, Solomon, private, ... Virginia militia
September 11, 1832; $40. Age 101.

Thompson, John, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
October 16, 1832; $98.21. Age 78.

Thomas, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $26.66. Age 71.

Thompson, George, major, ... Virginia militia
March 30, 1833; $436.66. Age 85. Died March 22, 1834.

Teumey, John, private, ... New Jersey militia
February 1, 1833; $80. Age —.

Tolley, William, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina militia
December 21, 1833; $35. Age 79.

Taylor, Leonard, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $73.33. Age 76.

Vanarsdall, Lawrence, private, ... New Jersey line
November 11, 1832; $50. Age —.

Vanarsdall, Cornelius C., private, ... New Jersey militia
June 17, 1834; $51.66. Age 86.

Vanarsdall, Cornelius, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
November 26, 1833; $320. Age 86.

Voris, John, private and sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
March 30, 1833; $81.66. Age 75.

Wilhite, Tobias, private, ... Virginia State troops
March 30, 1833; $22.33. Age 84.

Whitecotton, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $70. Age 83.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 6, 1826.)

Basey, William, sergeant, ... Washington's cavalry
December 9, 1828; $180. Died August 29, 1829.

Falls, Isaac, private, fifth regiment, ... Pennsylvania line
May 14, 1832; $80.

Williams, David, lieutenant, eighth regiment, . . . Virginia line
$320. Died November 8, 1831.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Conn, Timothy, age 84.
Fallis, Isaac, age 77.
Hackney, Samuel, age 79.
Hamler, Henry, age 81.
Potter, sr., John, age 79.
Rice, John, age 78.
Sparrow, Henry, age 79.
Webb, Lewis, age 83.
Pipes, Mary (widow), age 81.
Verbryck, Rebecca (widow), age 83.
Wilson, Mary (widow), age 76.

Total for the County, 122.

MONROE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Thomas, musician, ... Virginia line
July 3, 1820; June 8, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Metheany, Luke, private, ... Virginia line
May 6, 1819; September 14, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Rasner, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 20, 1820; September 20, 1819; $96. Age 84.

Shipley, Samuel, private, ... Maryland line
October 10, 1831; October 5, 1831; $96. Age 96.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Curtis, Fielding U., private and sergeant, . South Carolina line
August 17, 1833; $75. Age 77.

Campbell, James, private, ... North Carolina line
September 2, 1833; $33. Age 81.

Dickerson, Salomon, private, ... Maryland line
April 12, 1833; $20. Age 80.

Dicken, Ephraim, private, ... Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Gist, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Goodman, Jacob, private, ... North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; $38.33. Age 72.

Giles, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 16, 1834; $80. Age 74.

Haley, Pleasant, private, ... Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Kidwell, Matthew, private, ... Maryland militia
August 7, 1833; $23.33. Age 72.

Morehead, John, private, ... Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 84.

Smith, Fleming, private, ... South Carolina militia
October 21, 1833; $25. Age 88.

White, Thomas, private, ... Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Welch, James, private, ... North Carolina line
January 11, 1834; $80. Age 72.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bartley, Thomas, age 77. Denham, Hardin, age 78.
Veach, Elijah, age 89.

Total for the County, 20.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Adams, 2d, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Brown, John, private, ... Delaware line
Feb. 13, 1819; July 17, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died Aug. 20, 1825.

Benningfield, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
January 26. 1819; July 17, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Caffen, Reuben, corporal, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; $96. Age 71.

Downs, Robert, private, ... Delaware line
February 12, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 64.

Dunlap, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; July 8, 1818; $96. Age 94.

Goff, John, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 12, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died March 1, 1823.

Howard, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 11, 1819; December 3, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Hammon, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
April 1, 1820; November 13, 1819; $96. Age 69.

Johnson, 2d, James, private, ... Virginia line
June 15, 1819; July 7, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Moore, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; $96. Age 85. Died June 15, 1821.

McCullough, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 10, 1819; July 7, 1818; $96. Age 62. Died Dec. 17, 1818.

McCulley, James, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; $96. Age —.

Piles, William, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; $96. Age —. Died prior to Dec. 17, 1818.

Roberts, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1819; October 7, 1819; $96. Age 66.

Smith, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; July 8, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Steen, Edward, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; July 8, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Sims, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1819; October 9, 1819; $96. Age 74.

Tolen, Eli, private, ... Virginia line
Feb. 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; $96. Age 69. Died July 14, 1824.

White, Aquilla, captain, ... Pennsylvania line
January 27, 1819; July 3, 1818; $240. Age 89.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 2, 1833; $80. Age 69.

Beatty, Daniel, private, ... North Carolina line
December 28, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Bourne, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 23, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Beatty, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 6, 1819; $96. Age —.

Cave, William, private, ... North Carolina line
March 6, 1833; $30. Age 85.

Clement, Roger, private, ... North Carolina line
December 28, 1833; $50. Age 72.

Clark, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; $30. Age 76.

Conner, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; $80. Age 70.

Daniel, Beverly, private, ... Virginia militia
March 10 1834; $30. Age 74.

Foster, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; $21.55. Age 73.

Gray, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 6, 1833; $33.33. Age 79.

Garrett, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
December 25, 1833; $55. Age 84.

Hiatt, Shadrach, private, ... Maryland line
March 6, 1833; $66.66. Age 85.

Hatcher, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 6, 1833; $52.09. Age 74.

Hall, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
March 20, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Hamlin, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 10, 1834; $20. Age 74.

Lockridge, John, private, ... Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Lee, John, private, ... Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $30. Age 79.

Moss, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 20, 1833; $20. Age 72.

McCulloch, James, private and lieutenant, . North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $200. Age 74.

Montgomery, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $25.32. Age 72.

McCarty, Daniel, private, ... Virginia militia
November 20, 1833; $66.66. Age 71.
Mosley, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
March 27, 1834; $31.55. Age 75.
Orear, John, private and sergeant, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1833; $46.66. Age 85.
Raney, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; $33.33. Age 72.
Stewart, Ezekiel, private, ... Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; $20. Age 93.
Spencer, Hezekiah, private, ...
———. Age —.
Tipton, sr., William, private, ... Virginia State troops
March 6, 1833; $54.98. Age —.
Terry, 2d, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1833; $60. Age —.
Wilkinson, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
June 7, 1832; $80. Age 77.
Willis, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $60. Age 69.
Wilson, Henry, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $93.33. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Fisher, John B., age 70.
Grigsby, Benjamin, age 91.
McKee, Samuel, age 76.
Ramsey, James, age 78.
Robinson, Benjamin, age 84.
Steen, Edward, age 70.
Stephens, John, age 79.

Total for the County, 59.

MORGAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Montgomery, Alexander, private, ... Virginia line
April 5, 1828; February 9, 1828; $96. Age 84.
Wages, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
April 5, 1828; February 9, 1828; $96. Age 93.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Butler, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 22, 1833; $66.66. Age 73.
Blevin, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 22, 1834; $53.33. Age 83.

Barker, George, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1834; $50. Age 76.
Cooper, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; $55. Age 75.
Cooke, William, private, ... North Carolina line
April 29, 1834; $30. Age 70.
Day, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $76.66. Age 74.
Ellington, David, private, ... Virginia militia
April 29, 1834; $41.12. Age 71.
Hamilton, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Howerton, William, private, ... Virginia line
February 7, 1834; $60. Age 75.
Hamilton, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
February 25, 1834; $43.33. Age 73.
Johnson, Jacob, private, ... South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; $80. Age 76.
Keeton, Isaac, private, ... North Carolina line
April 29, 1834; $60. Age 70.
Kelly, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 1, 1834; $31.66. Age 78.
Lewis, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
September 25, 1833; $41.33. Age 76.
McKinzee, Isaac, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $25. Age 71.
McGuire, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 4, 1834; $20. Age 78.
Ratliff, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $43.33. Age 72.
Smethers, John, private, ... Virginia line
March 20, 1833; $80. Age 71.
Stevens, Gilbert, private, ... Virginia militia
May 1, 1834; $60.79. Age 74.
Swanson, Levi, private, ... Virginia militia
May 2, 1834; $25. Age 77.
Williams, Philip, private, ... Virginia line
September 24, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Walsh, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 25, 1833; $20. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Hamilton, B., age 76.
Kulby, John, age 87.
Kuton, Isaac, age 79.
Prewitt, John, age 85.
Smothers, John, age 79.
Stevenson, Levi, age 85.
Hopkins, Mary, widow, age 84.
Jones, Martha, widow, age 80.

Total for the County, 32.

MUHLENBERG COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Hines, Hardy, private, ... North Carolina line
March 31, 1820; December 8, 1818; $96. Age 62.

Harper, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 24, 1821; June 2, 1818; $96. Age 79.

McMahon, John, private, ... South Carolina line
April 24, 1820; June 2, 1818; $96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Atkinson, Elisha, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 21, 1833; $30. Age 89.

Bone, 1st, John, private and sergeant, . . . North Carolina line
March 27, 1833; $68.33 Age 71.

Elkin, Joshua, private, ... South Carolina militia
March 14, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Edwards, David, private, ... Virginia line
September 3, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Glenn, Andrew, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 21, 1833; $80. Age 80.

Garris, Sikes, private, ... North Carolina line
February 27, 1833; $80. Age 85.

Harper, Nathan, private, ... North Carolina line
June 7, 1833; $40. Age 70.

Hancock, Isaiah, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $20. Age 67.

Hill, Michael, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $60. Age 80.

Hunt, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 1, 1834; $20. Age 84.

Jarvis, Edward, private, ... North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; $70. Age 71.

Pitt, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 19, 1834; $66.66. Age 70.

Reynolds, Richard D., private, ... Virginia militia
February 27, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Roll, Michael, private, ... Pennsylvania line
June 6, 1834; $50. Age 71.

Worthington, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 25, 1833; $56.21. Age 73.

Willis, Britton, private, ... South Carolina line
October 21, 1833; $80. Age 76.

Young, William, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
February 27, 1833; $120. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 8.)

Hopkins, William, age 73. Neal, Benjamin, age 80.

Total for the County, 22.

NELSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bird, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
April 25, 1820; October 4, 1819; $96. Age 90.

Brooks, James, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 6, 1819; Aug. 10, 1819; $96. Age 91. Died April 10, 1827.

Carter, Barnabas, private, ... Virginia line
December 16, 1828; December 1, 1828; $96. Age 77.

Hagan, James, private, ... Maryland line
March 22, 1819; March 20, 1818; $96. Age 80. Died Dec. 30, 1829.

Keech, John J. S., private, ... Maryland line
June 10, 1819; August 19, 1818; $96. Age —. Died May 15, 1825.

Lamb, George, private, ... Massachusetts line
January 22, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 106.

Moxley, George, private, ... Virginia line
January 29, 1819; August 3, 1818; $96. Age 61.

Murphy, James, drummer, ... Pennsylvania line
June 9, 1819; May 19, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Murphy, Gabriel, private, ... Virginia line
July 30, 1823; March 1, 1823; $96. Age 75.

Murphy, Gabriel, private, ... Virginia line
November 17, 1819; September 3, 1819; $96. Age 62.

O'Connor, Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
June 5, 1819; October 5, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Tennell, George, private, ... Virginia line
April 21, 1819; July 29, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Townsend, Samuel, private, ... New York line
January 22, 1819; August 4, 1818; $96. Age 67. Died Oct. 20, 1820.

Winsett, Raphael, private, ... Maryland line
March 22, 1819; May 27, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died May 25, 1818.

Wilson, David, private, ... Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 3, 1819; $96. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ashlock, William, private, ... Virginia militia
September 20, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Bishop, Solomon, private, ... Virginia line
November 2, 1832; $80. Age 79.

Blandford, Richard, private, ... Maryland militia
November 8, 1832; $20. Age 78.

Bell, John, ensign, ... Pennsylvania militia
November 1, 1832; $340. Age 84.

Dodson, William, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Hansford, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $43.33. Age 75.

Johnson, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
March 3, 1834; $80. Age 77.

Johnson, Robert, private, ... South Carolina line
April 18, 1834; $30. Age 84.

Dent, William, private, ... Virginia line
November 14, 1832; $80. Age 76.

McConn, Alexander, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
December 28, 1832; $36.66. Age 79.

Martenson, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Milligan, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 2, 1833; $26.66. Age 79.

Montgomery, Thomas, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 2, 1833; $80. Age 84.

McAtee, Walter, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; $23.33. Age 77.

Thompson, William, private, ... Maryland line
November 12, 1833; $30. Age 86.

Vittilon (Vittitoe?), Samuel, ... Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; $20. Age —.

Wood, Jonathan, private, ... Maryland militia
December 18, 1832; $40. Age —.

Pensioners Under the Act of May 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Carter, Nicholas, private, . . Putnam's Massachusetts regiment
December 16, 1830; $80.

Smith, Benjamin, private, sixth regiment, . . . Maryland line
January 15, 1829; $80.

Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bell, John, age 91.
Lawson, John, age 83.
Smith, Benjamin, age 79.
McCown, Susan, widow, age 74.

Total for the County, 38.

NICHOLAS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Ballanger, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 24, 1818; October 2, 1818; $96. Age —.

Bishop, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
April 3, 1819; June 10, 1818; $96. Age 70. Died June 19, 1824.

Burns, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 18, 1820; June 23, 1818; $96. Age 85.

Blackburn, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
October 25, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 79.

Caughey, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 18, 1820; June 29, 1819; $96. Age 87.

Caldwell, Robert, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 29, 1822; June 23, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Fitzpatrick, James, private, ... Virginia line
April 13, 1820; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Geoghan, John, ensign, ... Maryland line
January 6, 1819; Dec. 2, 1818; $240. Age 78. Died Feb. 20, 1826.

Grosvenor, Richard, drummer, ... Pennsylvania line
April 13, 1819; June 25, 1818; $96. Age —. Died Nov. 10, 1819.

Hopkins, Robert, private, ... Connecticut line
April 10, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Hanna, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
July 6, 1819; September 10, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Hargis, John, ensign, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1822; July 30, 1818; $240. Age 85.

Ishmael, Benjamin, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 15, 1823; Oct. 1, 1818; $96. Age 83. Died July 10, 1822.

Morris, Thomas, fifer, ... Virginia line
April 13, 1820; June 22, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Miller, Nicholas, private, ... Congressional regiment
June 25, 1819; July 27, 1818; $96. Age 86.

Neves, Daniel, private, ... Virginia line
January 8, 1819; September 30, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Robertson, Stephen, private, ... Virginia line
August 1, 1820; July 3, 1820; $96. Age 92.

Smith, 2d, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1822; July 6, 1818; $96. Age —.

Walls, Reuben, private, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1830; September 4, 1830; $96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Allison, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 6, 1833; $26.66. Age 75.

Bryant, George, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 21, 1834; $30. Age 85.
Barnett, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $80. Age 85. Died December 18, 1832.
Conway, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 12, 1834; $80. Age 75.
Fifer, Jacob, private, ... Maryland militia
August 17, 1833; $30. Age 80.
Foster, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
December 20, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Henry, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1832; $50. Age 75.
Kersey, John, private, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $80. Age 70.
Logan, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1833; $80. Age 75.
McClintock, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
February 26, 1833; $20. Age 76.
Utterback, Hammon, private, ... North Carolina line
December 7, 1833; $23.33. Age 79.
Wilson, James, private, ... Virginia line
November 12, 1833; $80. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Atkins, Edward, age 85.
Collier, Coleman A., age 61.
Layton, William H., age 86.
Ritchey, Esau, age 63.
Stoker, Edward, age 77.
Walls, Reuben, age 86.

Total for the County, 37.

OHIO COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brandon, Peter, ... Virginia line
July 6, 1822; August 24, 1819; $96. Age 84.
Cooper, William, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 84.
Campbell, William, private, ... Lee's legion
May 6, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 81.
Howell, John, captain, ... New Jersey line
April 24, 1820; August 20, 1818; $240. Age 73.
Johnson, Moses, private, ... Virginia line
February 15, 1820; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 85.

Mosely, Robert, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
February 15, 1819; November 11, 1818; $240. Age 69.
Pender, Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died Jan. 14, 1833.
Parks, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
March 1, 1825; January 31, 1825; $96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barnard, William L., private, ... Maryland militia
February 28, 1833; $20. Age 75.
Burton, Seley, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; $40. Age 78.
Calloway, Chesley, private, ... Massachusetts line
June 11, 1833; $80. Age 74.
Carter, William, private, ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1824; $33.33. Age 74.
Monroe, John, private, sergeant, and lieutenant, . Virginia militia
January 10, 1834; $68.33. Age 84.
Sorrels, John, private and sergeant, ... North Carolina line
October 11, 1833; $92.33. Age 78.
Shults, Matthias, private, ... Virginia militia
November 7, 1833; $29.76. Age 76. Died May 19, 1834.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Burch, Benjamin, sergeant, third regiment, . . . Maryland line
May 8, 1829; $120. Died December 17, 1830.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Arnold, Zebra, age 83. Maddox, sr., John, age 78.

Total for the County, 18.

OLDHAM COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Austin, John, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1832; $80. Age 98.
Archer, Edmund, private, ... Virginia militia
March 16, 1833; Age 75.
Ashby, Fielding, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $28.33; Age 71.

Force, Jesse, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $26.66. Age 72.
George, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
April 9, 1833; $36.66. Age 74.
Hindley, John, private, ... North Carolina line
January 13, 1834; $60. Age 71.
Humphrey, Merritt, private, ... North Carolina line
January 25, 1834; $30. Age 74.
Lingenfelter, Michael, private, ... Maryland line
October 10, 1833; $40. Age 72.
Law, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $73.33. Age 77.
Morgan, John, private, ... Maryland militia
September 9, 1833; $30. Age 73.
Morgan Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
October 18, 1833; $46.66. Age 73.
Netherton, John, captain and major, ... Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; $135. Age 87.
Reed, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 18, 1832; $80. Age 77.
Singer, George, private, ... Virginia militia
February 27, 1833; $20. Age 72.
True, John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $30. Age 81.
Wright, George, private, ... Virginia militia
February 4, 1834; $30. Age 71.

Pensioners Under the Act of May 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Love, David, sergeant, first regiment, ... Maryland line
August 13, 1828; $120. Died December 6, 1830.
Outhouse, Peter, private, first regiment, ... Maryland line
August 12, 1828; $80. Transferred to Clinton County, Illinois.
Taylor, William, major, ninth regiment, ... Virginia line
July 29, 1828; $600. Died April 14, 1830.
Wirble, Henry, private, ... Hazen's regiment
August 13, 1828; $80.

Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Coons, Benjamin, age 66. Hoskins, James, age 83.

Total for the County, 22.

OWEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Jennings, Solomon, private, ... New York line
May 3, 1820; Jan. 26, 1820; $96. Age 69. Died Nov. 30, 1820.

Mason, James, private, ... New York line
Dec. 20, 1822; Nov. 11, 1822; $96. Age 106. Died July 15, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Berry, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $23.33. Age 84.

Burke, Robert, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
June 26, 1833; $70. Age 73.

Bonds, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 12, 1833; $80. Age 71.

Chandler, James, sergeant and private, . . . North Carolina line
April 16, 1833; $115. Age 78.

Conway, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
June 26, 1833; $73.33. Age 71.

Ellis, Isaac, priv., serg't, lieut., and captain, Pennsylvania militia
June 26, 1833; $256.66. Age 81.

Garnett, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 25, 1834; $30. Age 84.

Hoover, Lawrence, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Holliday, Benjamin, private and sergeant, South Carolina militia
$65. Age 83.

Hunter, Jacob, private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1833; $80. Age 71.

Jones, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
February 5, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Jamison, John, private, ... New Jersey line
April 16, 1833; $80. Age 83.

Kugel, John, private, ... Connecticut line
April 25, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Ligon, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 3, 1832; $42.50. Age 72.

Lorrance, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 26, 1833; $73.33. Age 71.

Maddox, Sherwood, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Minor, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
April 25, 1833; $68.33. Age 73.

Radcliff, Minus, private, ... Delaware line
December 2, 1833; $88. Age 71.
Stamper, Jacob, private, ... North Carolina line
February 5, 1833; $60. Age 71.
Sanders, John, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $23.33. Age 83.
Sparks, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; $30. Age 80.
Stewart, Robert, capt., lieut., sergt., and private, . Virginia line
September 23, 1833; $283.33. Age 79.
Searcy, John, private, ... North Carolina line
January 6, 1834; $38.43. Age 72.
Toon, Henry, private, ... Maryland militia
May 7, 1833; $30. Age 78.
Thomas, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 25, 1834; $60. Age 71. Died June 27, 1833.
Vallandingham, Lewis, private, ... Virginia State troops
February 12, 1833; $80. Age —.
Wade, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 16, 1833; $80. Age 80.
Wilhite, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $36.66. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bond, John, age 78.
Boone, Samuel, age 83
Carter, Henry, age 91.
Grill, John, age 82.
Kenny, Edward D., age 78.
Lawrence, William, age 77.
Parsley, Thomas, age 78.
McCormack, Rebecca (widow), age 88.

Total for the County, 38.

PENDLETON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Belew, Solomon, private, ... Virginia line
December 28, 1818; May 26, 1818; $96. Age —.
Lawless, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 16, 1819; May 29, 1818; $96. Age 84.
Love, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
September 16, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 67.
Mountjoy, John, captain, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1819; June 15, 1818; $240. Age 77.

Mountjoy, Alvin, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; $240. Age 73.

Mann, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Wharton, William, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 21, 1819; September 3, 1818; $96. Age 87.

Wyatt, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 19, 1819; $96. Age 67.

Williams, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
May 13, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Berry, Joel, private, ... Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; $80. Age 81.

Colvin, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
November 21, 1832; $80. Age 72.

Conner, Isaac, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 9, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Cleaveland, William, private, ... Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Cookendorfer, Michael, fifer, ... Maryland militia
August 22, 1833; $88. Age 84.

Demoss, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
October 14, 1832; $80. Age 82.

Glinn, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 17, 1833; $40. Age 75.

Gibson, Alexander, private, ... Virginia line
March 20, 1834; $80. Age 78.

Hammerly, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 28, 1833; $23.33. Age 73.

Hand, John, sergeant, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1834; $120. Age 83. Died March 8, 1833.

Latimer, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; $36.66. Age 72.

Mullins, Gabriel, private, ... Virginia line
August 26, 1833; $88. Age 76.

Pollard, Braxton, corporal of artillery, ... Virginia line
March 29, 1833; $108; Age 76.

Pribble, James, private and sergeant, . . . Pennsylvania militia
May 7, 1833; $80.33. Age 72.

Reardon, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 10, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Ridinhour, John, private, ... North Carolina line
April 25, 1834; $80. Age 77.

Taylor, Adam, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 7, 1834; $80. Age 70.

Taylor, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
June 16, 1834; $36.66. Age 76.

Yelton, James, private, ... Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; $80. Age 86.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Cordy, James, age 87. Hammerty, John, age 70.
Tilton, James, age 94.
Total for the County, 31.

PERRY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Combs, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 13, 1826; November 19, 1825; $96. Age 73.

Ellis, Charles, private, ... Massachusetts line
July 1, 1829; May 14, 1829; $96. Age 72.

Hall, Anthony, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1825; November 17, 1825; $96. Age 82.

Kelly, John, private, ... North Carolina line
September 10, 1827; July 11, 1827; $96. Age 79.

McDaniel, George, private, ... North Carolina line
December 19, 1823; October 23, 1823; $96. Age 86.

Mullins, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1832; January 20, 1832; $96. Age 76.

Polly, Edward, private, ... Virginia line
February 15, 1828; February 10, 1828; $96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burns, Andrew, private, ... Virginia State troops
November 15, 1833; $25.88. Age 76.

Bush, Drury, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
July 10, 1834; $100. Age 76.

Cordill, Stephen, private, ... North Carolina line
November 7, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Cornett, William, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $40. Age 72.

Cordill, James, private, ... North Carolina line
November 7, 1833; $20. Age 81.

Craft, Achilles, private, ... North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $46.66. Age 76.

Hammond, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $36.66. Age 75.
Hagins, William, private, ... North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $50. Age 75.
Hurst, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $36.66. Age 72.
Howard, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1834; $80. Age 82.
Howard, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1834; $80. Age 84.
Harwell, Andrew, private, ... Virginia line
January 20, 1834; $33.33. Age —.
Stidham, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; $30. Age 87.
Turner, Roger, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; $53.33. Age - .
Watkins, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
May 29, 1834; $60. Age 83.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Candill, James, age 90. Justice, Simon, age 87.
Croft, Archelaus, age 81. Polly, Edmund, age 84.

Total for the County, 26.

PIKE COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Dailey, Dennis, private, ... Virginia line
April 22, 1819; August 11, 1818; $96. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

Adkinson, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 21, 1834; $40. Age 86.
Ford, Joseph, private, ... North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; $79.63. Age 77.
Jackson, James, private, ... North Carolina line
May 21, 1834; $80. Age 77.
Stipp, Moses, private, ... South Carolina line
March 6, 1834; $63.10. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Trant, Christian, age 87.

Total for the County, 6.

PULASKI COUNTY.

Newell, Samuel, lieutenant, ... Campbell's regiment
January 6, 1817; March 2, 1811; $96. Invalid pensioner. Transferred from Tennessee.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Aldridge, Francis, private, ... North Carolina line
February 25, 1832; December 24, 1831; $96. Age 71.

Beakman, Michael, private, ... South Carolina line
Dec. 14, 1819; Oct. 21, 1818; $96. Age 82. Died Sept. 9, 1831.

Blackledge, Ichabod, private, ... New Jersey line
Jan. 12, 1821; April 27, 1818; $96. Age 90. Died June 15, 1829.

Edwards, John, drummer, ... Pennsylvania line
August 22, 1820; April 30, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Girdler, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 2, 1819; April 30, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Hansford, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1819; October 30, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Heath, William, private, ... North Carolina line
March 15, 1824; March 1, 1823; $96. Age 65. Died July 16, 1829.

Lee, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 14, 1819; October 30, 1818; $96. Age 73.

Perry, John, private, ... Virginia line
April 5, 1820; August 31, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Rainey, James, private, ... North Carolina line
February 2, 1819; October 29, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Reagan, Michael, private, ... Pennsylvania line
April 17, 1820; October 29, 1818; $96. Age 74.

Seaton, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1819; July 27, 1818; $96. Age 82. Died Feb. 11, 1831.

Sayers, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
March 15, 1824; September 1, 1823; $96. Age 82.

Young, Michael, private, ... North Carolina line
Sept. 16, 1831; Aug. 26, 1831; $96. Age 78. Died Aug. 24, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $49.76. Age 71.

Allen, sr., Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $50. Age 78.

Burter, Michael, private of inf. and cav., . Virginia State troops
September 24, 1833; $83.57. Age 76.

Barron, William, private, ... North Carolina State troops
October 11, 1833; $33.33. Age 72.

Baugh, Henry, private, ... North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; $21.55. Age 72.

Barker, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Barron, John, private, ... Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; $26.66. Age 84.

Dogan, Lovel H., private, ... Virginia State troops
October 18, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Evans, John, sergeant, ... New Jersey line
May 13, 1833; $120. Age 77.

Earp, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Goggin, Richard, private, ... Virginia militia
December 3, 1832; $40. Age 72.

Hamilton, James, private, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $40. Age 77.

Hays, William, private, ... Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; $31.66. Age 79.

Horrell, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 11, 1833; $37.66 Age 75.

Martin, Moses, drummer, ... North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $31.77. Age 79.

Murray, Barnabas, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $40. Age 77.

McAlister, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 18, 1834; $80. Age 79. Died July 22, 1833.

Newell, sr., Samuel, sergeant and lieutenant, . . Virginia militia
September 11, 1833; $231.93. Age 79.

Newby, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; December 2, 1833; $100. Age 75.

Owens, William, private and sergeant, ... Virginia militia
February 14, 1834; $100. Age 83.

Roper, David, private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Swinney, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
$26.66. Age 73.

Turpin, Martin, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $30. Age 74.

Trimble, William, private of infantry and cavalry, . Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $32.77. Age 72.

Tomlinson, Nathaniel, private, ... Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; $20. Age 86.

Tarter, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
May 6, 1834; $20. Age 76.

Wilson, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1833; $33.15. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Decker, George, age 80.

Total for the County, 43.

ROCKCASTLE COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Dysart, James, captain, ... Revolutionary army
December 18, 1806; $120.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Abney, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 25, 1818; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 77.

Chasteen, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 25, 1819; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 73.

Hamm, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 23, 1826; February 23, 1826; $96. Age 76.

Moore, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 22, 1833; July 2, 1823; $96. Age 78.

Owsley, sr., Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died Nov. 3, 1825.

Pruett, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1830; September 4, 1830; $96. Age 80.

Stevens, James, private, ... Virginia line
November 6, 1819; June 17, 1819; $96. Age 81.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 1, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Bates, Humphrey, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 6, 1833; $20. Age 69.

Craig, William, private, ... Virginia militia
August 6, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Cash, William, private, ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1824; $40. Age 81.

Denny, Elijah, private, ... North Carolina line
August 22, 1833; $60. Age 72.

Frost, Micajah, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 6, 1833; $33.33. Age 72.

Faris, Moses, private, ... Virginia militia
July 16, 1834; $40. Age 75.

Gentry, Richard, private, ... South Carolina line
January 19, 1833; $43.33. Age 79.

Gadd, Thomas, private, ... Maryland militia
May 30, 1833; $20. Age 74.

Haggard, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; $40. Age 76.

Houk, Nicholas, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 12, 1833; $20. Age 70.

Harlew, George, private, ... Virginia line
December 31, 1833; $50. Age 78.

Johnson, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $20. Age 70.

Lawrence, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; $58.76. Age 70.

Proctor, George, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $20. Age 92.

Pew, Reuben, private, ... New Jersey line
December 31, 1833; $80. Age 77.

Pumphrey, Peter, private, ... Virginia State troops
January 8, 1834; $80. Age 80.

Roberts, Mourning, private, ... Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; $33.33. Age 76.

Scott, Jessie, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; $40. Age 72.

Taylor, William, private, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; $20. Age —.

Woodall, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
January 5, 1833; $40. Age .

Woodall, Jesse, sergeant and private, ... Maryland line
August 17, 1833; $21.26. Age 84.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Ramsey, Francis, dragoon, ... Lee's legion
December 24, 1830; March 3, 1826; $100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Harlow, George, age 89. Stevens, Jacob, age 84.
Sigmon, George, age 83. Sweeney, William, age 80.

Total for the County, 35.

RUSSELL COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Miller, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
Sept. 18, 1819; Sept. 15, 1818; $96. Age —. Died August 23, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1832.)

Cape, John, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
June 8, 1834; $320. Age 89.

Conn, James, private, ... North Carolina line
March 14, 1834; $80. Age 83.

Goodman, Ansel, private, ... Virginia line
January 5, 1833; $70. Age 82.

Graves, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; $30. Age 71.

George, Jordan, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $69.33. Age 70.

Hall, John, private, ... North Carolina line
September 24, 1833; $33.33. Age 75.

Haynes, sr., James, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 82.

Law, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $23.33. Age 75.

Perryman, William, private, ... Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; $22.50. Age 75.

Payne, Ledford, private, ... Virginia line
September 9, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Polly, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 23, 1834; $30. Age 73.

Robertson, Matthew, private, ... North Carolina line
June 5, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Smith, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $30. Age 78.

Sharp, Isham, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; $40. Age 79.

Underdoun, Stephen, private, ... North Carolina line
October 21, 1833; $33.33. Age 78.

Total for the County, 16.

SCOTT COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Mothershead, Nathaniel, private, ... Revolutionary army
January 23, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkins, Alexander, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1819; April 24, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Brown, Henry, private, ... Virginia Continental line
Nov. 17, 1818; April 13, 1818; $96. Age 83. Died Dec. 15, 1830.

Bennett, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1819; June 1, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died May 24, 1829.

Chism, George, private, ... Continental line
Nov. 17, 1818; April 15, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died Dec. 13, 1830.

Carothers, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
January 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Driver, Francis, private, ... Virginia line
February 9, 1820; June 3, 1818; $96. Age 58.

Erwin, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
Nov. 17, 1818; May 11, 1818; $96. Age 67. Died March 9, 1820.

Ewing, Will, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 7, 1822; March 8, 1821; $96. Age 80. Died Jan. 23, 1823.

Fargeson, Larkin, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1819; April 24, 1818; $96. Age 60.

Garrett, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1818; August 3, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Green, Charles, dragoon, ... Virginia line
September 5, 1818; May 5, 1818; $96. Age —.

Green, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
November 17, 1818; May 9, 1818; $96. Age 66. Died Feb. 12, 1830.

Guill, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; October 19, 1818; $96. Age 76.

Hubbell, William, lieutenant, ... New York line
May 28, 1819; April 27, 1818; $240. Age 63.

Haley, Morris, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 76. Died May 19, 1822.

James, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 23, 1818; September 7, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Johnson, Charles, ... Maryland line
January 6, 1819; April 27, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Johnson, John, ensign, ... South Carolina line
February 13, 1819; April 6, 1818; $240. Age 76. Died May 27, 1825.

Kirley, John, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1819; May 9, 1819; $96. Age 75.

Kenney, John (Edward D.), private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 26, 1828; July 24, 1828; $96. Age 81.

Landrum, Thomas, private, ...
January 27, 1819; May 1, 1818; $96. Age 61.

McClain (McLean), Daniel, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 9, 1820; Sept. 8, 1819; $96. Age 72. Died June 6, 1821.

McCormick, Hugh, private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; April 24, 1818; $96. Age 65. Died May 22, 1822.

March, Samuel, private, ... New Jersey line
January 6, 1819; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 96.

Milligan, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1819; July 16, 1818; $96. Age 86. Died Aug. 25, 1824.

McHatton, John, captain, ... Pennsylvania line
February 4, 1828; Jan. 12, 1828; $240. Age 100. Died Feb. 21, 1831.

Neal, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; April 22, 1818; $96. Age 69. Died Aug. 27, 1831.

Patterson, John, private, ... New Hampshire line
June 2, 1819; May 20, 1818; $96. Age 67.

Paslay, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
February 27, 1830; February 27, 1830; $96. Age 73.

Price, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 4, 1831; Jan. 3, 1831; $96. Age 83. Died Sept. 3, 1831.

Smith, Gerard, private, ... Maryland line
June 6, 1818; January 16, 1819; $96. Age 64.

Tucker, John, private, ... North Carolina line
November 17, 1818; April 17, 1818; $96. Age 81.

Thompson, Robert, musician, ... Delaware line
June 28, 1820; April 25, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died July 9, 1826.

Vance, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
September 23, 1818; August 1, 1818; $96. Age 79.

West, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
June 2, 1819; July 17, 1818; $96. Age 65. Died Jan. 9, 1820.

Wright, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 8, 1818; April 18, 1818; $96. Age —.

Wells, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
March 2, 1829; Feb. 19, 1829; $96. Age 79. Died Nov. 20, 1830.

Young, Nathan, private, ... Virginia line
February 13, 1819; May 21, 1818; $96. Age 108.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burbridge, George, private, ... Virginia militia
September 18, 1832; $20. Age 72.

Burch, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; $26.66. Age 71.

Brown, Thomas, private and lieutenant, . Virginia State troops
November 2, 1832; $54.98. Age 89.

Berkley, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 25, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Barnhill, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 9, 1833; $43.33. Age 74.
Beatty, William, private, ... Virginia militia
December 19, 1832; $30. Age 72.
Bryan, Daniel, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 25, 1833; $59.76. Age 76.
Chisham, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; $23.33. Age 66.
Campbell, John, private, ... Maryland line
June 10, 1833; $23.33. Age 73.
Downing, Francis, ... Maryland militia
September 17, 1832; $20. Age 88.
Dabney, John O., private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $30. Age 71.
Fugate, Randall F., private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $80. Age 72.
Gibson, John, private, ... Virginia volunteers
September 17, 1832; $20. Age 73.
Gibbs, Julius, private, ... Virginia line
October 5, 1832; $60. Age 81.
Garth, John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; $33.33. Age 72.
Gatewood, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $20. Age 69.
Greenwell, Bennett, private, ... Maryland militia
February 28, 1833; $40. Age 72.
Gano, Daniel, captain and lieutenant, ... New York line
July 25, 1832; $400. Age 76.
Hiles, John, private, ... Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; $20. Age 72.
Hurst, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
June 5, 1833; $30. Age 79.
Jacobs, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 10, 1833; $100. Age 71.
Jones, James, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; $40. Age 68.
Kerr, David, private, ... South Carolina line
October 5, 1832; $80. Age 77.
Landrum, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
September 29, 1832; $80. Age 82.
Lackland, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $20. Age 79.
Leathers, Paul, sergeant, ... Virginia line
February 11, 1833; $120. Age 88.

McCrosky, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Miller, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
May 16, 1833; $80. Age —.

Minor, Jeremiah, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
October 14, 1833; $30. Age 88.

Officer, James, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
October 5, 1832; $26.66. Age 75.

Osborn, Bennett, private and lieutenant, . . South Carolina line
$62.66. Age 70.

Powers, Jeremiah, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $80. Age 80.

Price, Isaac, private, ... New Jersey line
April 9, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Robinson, Jonathan, captain, ... Pennsylvania line
December 5, 1832; $480. Age 82.

Slap, Achilles, private, ... Virginia line
October 5, 1832; $80. Age 79.

Scruggs, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 5, 1832; $40. Age —.

Suggett, John, private, ... Virginia militia
December 3, 1832; $40. Age 83.

Sharp, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Stewart, Charles, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
March 13, 1834; $120. Age 81.

Twyman, James, private, ... Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; $23.33. Age —.

Vinzant, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
January 25, 1833; $70. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Buford, Abraham, colonel, ... Virginia line
September 8, 1828; March 3, 1826; $600. Died June 29, 1833.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 8, 9.)

Bamhill, Samuel, age 82.
Dooley, James, age 106.
Hill, Herman, age 87.
Gresham, Kindness (widow), age 97.
Tarlton, Eleanor (wid.), age 78.

Total for the County, 86.

SHELBY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Alvis, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
September 16, 1819; June 24, 1819; $96. Age 77.

Ballew, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 29, 1819; May 28, 1818; $96. Age 67. Died Sept. 13, 1818.

Callett, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 2, 1819; Sept. 23, 1818; $96. Age 73. Died Sept. 21, 1830.

Chapman, Amos, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
April 20, 1820; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died Feb. 17, 1820.

Dougherty or Doherty, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 6, 1820; June 30, 1820; $96. Age 78.

Fitzsimmons, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
September 24, 1819; May 23, 1818; $96. Age 61.

Hartley, Daniel, private, ... Morgan's rifle regiment
December 24, 1819; June 25, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Johnson, 1st, James, private, ... Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 20, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Johnson, 2d, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1821; January 13, 1820; $96. Age 77.

Morgan, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 20, 1820; November 1, 1819; $96. Age 63.

Mullikin, John, private, ... Virginia line
June 26, 1822; May 18, 1818; $96. Age 84.

Petit, Thomas, private, ... Maryland line
November 29, 1821; April 17, 1820; $60. Age 70.

Randolph, Henry, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 7, 1820; September 28, 1819; $96. Age 83.

Stratton, Seth, private, ... Virginia line
February 5, 1819; June 20, 1818; $96. Age 61.

Sampson, Isaac, private, ... North Carolina line
April 8, 1825; July 20, 1824; $96. Age 69. Died April 21, 1829.

Sacrey, James, private, ... Virginia line
December 8, 1830; December 7, 1830; $96. Age 79.

Wentworth, Levi, private, ... Connecticut line
October 13, 1818; May 11, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Wayland, Joshua, private, ... Virginia line
December 3, 1819; April 5, 1819; $96. Age 60.

Yager, Samuel, private, ... Virginia line
April 20, 1820; July 1, 1819; $96. Age 82.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Blomkenbaker, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia line
October 24, 1832; $63.33. Age 75.

Blackmore, John, private, ... Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; $23.33. Age 72.

Brown, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 26, 1832; $31.66. Age 75.

Baskett, Martin, private, ... Virginia militia
September 23, 1832; $23.33. Age 73.

Brevard, Benjamin, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 29, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Blackwell, John, private, ... Virginia militia
January 16, 1834; $46.66. Age 76.

Bryant, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
November 29, 1833; $60. Age 73. Died December 9, 1833.

Brumback, Peter, private, ... Virginia line
June 10, 1832; $100. Age 80.

Christie, James, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $56. Age 76.

Carnine, Peter, sergeant, ... New Jersey line
September 24, 1833; $120. Age 82.

Casey, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; $20. Age 85.

Conyers, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; $40. Age 74.

Clark, Obadiah, private and corporal, . . North Carolina militia
May 27, 1834; $40. Age 78.

Farra, Samuel, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
May 16, 1833; $20. Age 85.

Ford, Elisha, private, ... South Carolina line
September 23, 1833; $80. Age 76.

French, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; $40. Age 73.

Franklin, James M., private, ... North Carolina line
January 9, 1834; $80. Age 71.

Force (Foree?), Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; $28.33. Age 92.

Gale, Robert F., private, ... Virginia militia
August 3, 1833; $60. Age 68.

Grigsby, Benjamin, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
September 23, 1833; $23.33. Age 85.

Gibson, Elisha, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; $20. Age 86.

Graves, Edmund, private, ... North Carolina line
May 27, 1834; $40. Age 72.

Hawkins, George, private, ... Virginia line
October 26, 1832; $80. Age 84.

Holland, James M., sergeant, ... Virginia militia
$38.33. Age 78.
Higgason, Thomas, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
$55.33. Age 73.
Heppard, William, private, ... New Jersey militia
$40. Age 73.
Herring, George, private, ... Virginia militia
$20. Age 76.
Hickman, James, private, ... Virginia militia
$20. Age 73.
Johnson, Archibald, private, ... Virginia militia
$20. Age 83.
Kelso, Thomas, private, ... Maryland militia
$30. Age 70.
Kendricks, William, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
$35. Age 87.
Knox, John, private, ... Delaware militia
February 11, 1832; $100. Age 75.
Lemaster, Hugh, private, ... Virginia line
February 7, 1834; $30. Age 83.
Maddox, Wilson, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $80. Age 79.
McCalister, Daniel, private, ... Virginia militia
May 29, 1833; $36.66. Age 74.
McCleland, Daniel, captain, ... North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; $480. Age 82.
Moore, Abraham, private, ... Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; $51.33. Age 77.
Mitchell, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; $23.33. Age 75.
Morse, Alexander, private, ... Virginia militia
April 25, 1834; $30.22. Age —.
Neal, Micajah, private, ... Virginia line
January 21, 1834; $80. Age 81.
Paris, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
January 4, 1834; $80. Age 84.
Rowe, James, private of artillery, ... Virginia line
October 21, 1832; $100. Age 75.
Riley, John, private, lieutenant, and ensign, . . . Virginia line
October 26, 1832; $26.66. Age 78.
Roberts, Benjamin, captain, ... Virginia line
November 3, 1832; $480. Age 84.
Ragsdale, Godfrey, sergeant of cavalry, ... Virginia line
January 22, 1833; $180. Age 72.

Richards, Joshua, private, ... Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; $25. Age 71.
Rayzor, Paul, private, ... Virginia State troops
$20. Age 83.
Stout, Reuben, private, ... Virginia line
March 18, 1833; $60. Age 73.
Sanders, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; $30. Age 75.
Smith, Henry, private, ... Maryland militia
July 21, 1834; $20. Age 75.
Thompson, Evan, sergeant, ... South Carolina line
April 25, 1833; $45. Age 71.
Tinsley, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; $20. Age 71.
Thompson, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; $20. Age 71.
Thompson, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 7, 1834; $52.50. Age 79.
Travis, James, private, ... Virginia militia
June 18, 1834; $80. Age —.
Van Swearingen, ——, lieutenant, ... Pennsylvania line
October 26, 1832; $80. Age 80.
Watts, Peter, private, ... North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 78.
Washburn, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia line
January 21, 1833; $80. Age —.
Woolfolk, Robert, private, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $60. Age —.
Wilcoxen, Daniel, lieutenant, ... North Carolina line
March 2, 1833; $120. Age —.
Wiley, Henry, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 26, 1834; $40. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Holley, Samuel, private, second regiment, . . . New York line
September 1, 1828; $80.
Jones, Thomas, dragoon, ... White's dragoons
September 5, 1828; $100.
Knight, John, surgeon, second regiment, ... Virginia line
December 18, 1828; $480.
Long, William, corporal, tenth regiment, . . North Carolina line
$88.
Rucker, Elliott, lieutenant, ... Gibson's Virginia regiment
December 11, 1830; $320.
Winlock, Joseph, lieutenant, ... Gibson's Virginia regiment
July 25, 1828; $320.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 9.)

Ballard, Bland W., age 81.
Blankenbaker, Nicholas, age 82.
Burke, Samuel, age 84.
Fearson, Meshack, age 86.
Reeves, Joseph, age 73.
Reily, John, age 79.
Davis, Nancy (widow), age 81.

Total for the County, 93.

SIMPSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Breedlove, William, private, ... Virginia line
September 26, 1833; $70. Age 72.
Cox, Solomon, private, ... North Carolina militia
February 14, 1834; $40. Age 82.
Dickey, Ebenezer, private, ... North Carolina State troops
January 28, 1833; $20. Age 72.
Hall, Robert, private, ... South Carolina line
October 1, 1833; $46.66. Age 71.
Hay, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; $20. Age 71.
Hickman, John, private, ... North Carolina line
December 30, 1833; $40. Age 72.
Kelly, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 30, 1832; $80. Age 72.
Lowe, William, ... North Carolina militia
March 27, 1833; $26.66. Age 79.
McClanahan, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
April 25, 1833; $80. Age 80.
Roper, James, private, ... North Carolina line
May 29, 1833; $66.66. Age 89.
Williams, James, private, ... Virginia militia
July 10, 1833; $26.66. Age 78.
Williams, John, private, ... North Carolina line
January 28, 1834; $80. Age 75.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 9.)

Cooper, Layton, age 82.
Moore, James, age 84.
Pearce, George, age 85.
West, William, age 87.

Total for the County, 16.

SPENCER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Maffitt, William, private, ... Virginia line
January 29, 1819; August 14, 1818; $96. Age 79.

McMasters, Michael, private, ... Virginia line
December 30, 1828; December 9, 1828; $96. Age 84.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $30. Age 77.

Bridwell, Simon, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $40. Age 78.

Barr, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
September 26, 1833; $80. Age 78.

Brown, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania State troops
January 8, 1834; $23.33. Age 79.

Crafton, Anthony, private, ... Virginia militia
February 16, 1833; $20. Age 87.

Davis, John, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
March 2, 1833; $53.33. Age 81.

Gregory, Spittsby, sergeant, ... Virginia line
December 8, 1832; $120. Age 77.

Gray, Joseph, sergeant, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $30. Age 80.

Heady, Jacob, private, ... North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; $30. Age 84.

Hugh, Moses, private, ... New Jersey militia
February 19, 1834; $20. Age 75.

Murphy, Leander, private, ... Virginia line
December 19, 1832; $80. Age 72.

Miller, Edward, private, ... Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; $40. Age 83.

Pittinger, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
December 19, 1832; $40. Age 83.

Roberts, Abner, private, ... Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; $23.33. Age 92.

Ringo, John, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Reasor, Michael, private, ... Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Stone, Bryant, private, ... Virginia line
December 19, 1832; $80. Age —.

Strange, John, private, ... Virginia militia
March 1, 1833; $30. Age 75.

Stout, Elijah, private, ... Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; $26.66. Age 91.

Taylor, Philip W., private, ... Virginia State troops
February 23, 1833; $20. Age —.

Walden, James, private, ... Virginia line
July 15, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Watson, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
January 26, 1833; $73.33. Age —.

Womack, Massanello, sergeant, ... Virginia State troops
February 21, 1833; $120. Age 83.

Weeks, James, private, ... Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; $20. Age 85.

Young, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
$62.78. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Brittain, Jeremiah, sergeant, first regiment, . . . New Jersey line
December 10, 1828; $120. Died May 20, 1833.

Carter, Benjamin, sergeant, third regiment, . . New Jersey line
December 30, 1830; $120.

Kerrick, Benjamin H., musician, sixth regiment, Maryland line
November 29, 1828; $88.

Triplett, George, lieutenant, ... Gibson's Virginia regiment
September 20, 1831; $320.

Total for the County, 31.

TODD COUNTY.

Acock or Aycock, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
June 3, 1819; May 21, 1818; $96. Age 80.

McAlister, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 5, 1819; July 21, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died Nov. 17, 1827.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Boyd, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
January 13, 1834; $80. Age 75.

Flack, 1st, James, private, ... North Carolina State troops
August 22, 1833; $36.66. Age 72.

Gillispie, John, private, ... South Carolina line
April 10, 1833; $66.96. Age 71.

Gibson, George, private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $26.66. Age 69.

Gordon, Samuel, sergeant, ... South Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $115. Age 72.
Harris, Overton, private, ... Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.
Lear, Conrad, private and trumpeter, ... Virginia line
January 31, 1834; $100. Age 95.
Madison, Ambrose, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1833; $75. Age 77.
Mahen, Henry, private, ... South Carolina line
May 6, 1833; $80. Age 77.
Petree, sr., Peter, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 10, 1832; $40. Age 70.
Parmel, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $51.88. Age 79.
Porter, Ephraim, private, ... Maryland State troops
February 7, 1834; $33.33. Age 73.
Shuffield or Sheffield, Ephraim, private, North Carolina militia
October 31, 1833; $30. Age 79.
Sherrod, Robert, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 74.
Thompson, Gideon, private, ... North Carolina line
January 31, 1833; $33.55. Age —.
Woolridge, Josiah, private, ... Virginia line
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 79.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Terry, Nathaniel, captain, tenth regiment, ... Virginia line
December 13, 1828; March 3, 1826; $480.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins Vol. I. p. 9.)

Pannel, Benjamin, age 83. Turner, William, age 85.
Smith, Jonathan, age 83. Boone, Anna (widow), age 67.
Quarles, Elizabeth (widow), age 75.
Total for the County, 24.

TRIGG COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Anderson, William, private, ... Virginia line
July 11, 1821; January 28, 1820; $96. Age 78.
Betts, Peter, private, ... Lee's legion
Sept. 5, 1820; Oct. 7, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died December 4, 1833.
Gow, Eleazor, private, ... South Carolina line
Feb. 3, 1825; July 24, 1824; $96. Age 68. Died Feb. 14, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Curtis, Russell, corporal, ... North Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; $45. Age 77.

Cohoon, Joel, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 24, 1833; $20. Age 71.

Ezell, Balaam, private, ... Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; $23.33. Age 78.

Grasty, John, private, ... North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; $80. Age 72. Died November 17, 1833.

Hallowell, Miles, private, ... North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; $30. Age 73.

Humphreys, Absalom, private, ... South Carolina line
October 18, 1833; $60. Age 74.

Johnson, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; $22.50. Age 79.

Kennedy, Charles, private, ... New Jersey line
January 26, 1833; $30. Age 71.

Mabry, John, private, ... North Carolina line
December 11, 1832; $80. Age 70.

Smith, Philip, private, ... New Jersey militia
December 9, 1833; $43.33. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 9.)

Barham, James, age 78. Mayberry, sr., John, age 76.

Total for the County, 15.

TRIMBLE COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 9.)

Gray, Isaac, age 66. Morgan, Thomas, age 79.
Hardin, Thomas, age 81. Prewitt, Joshua, age 77.
Logan, John, age 82. Vanhorn, Samuel, age 86.
McIntosh, Thomas, age 83. Wright, George, age 76.
Younger, Kennard, age 85.

Total for the County, 9.

UNION COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Blackwell, Thomas, captain, ... Virginia line
February 16, 1820; April 22, 1818; $240. Age 77.

Bayliss, William, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
March 29, 1819; April 2, 1818; $240. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, Armstead, private, ... Virginia line
May 16, 1833; $30. Age 78.
Binger, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1832; $80. Age 73.
Curry, Edward, private, ... South Carolina line
March 27, 1834; $50. Age 84.
Floyd, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
July 21, 1834; $20. Age 73.
Givens. William, private, ... North Carolina line
January 11, 1834; $20. Age 72.
Hammock, William, private, ... North Carolina line
April 14, 1834; $30. Age 74.
Morrison, James, sergeant and private, ... Virginia line
May 21, 1833; $51.66. Age 79.
Neil, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
April 21, 1834; $20. Age 80.
Pierson, John, private, ... Connecticut militia
December 9, 1833; $50. Age 71.
Richards, Lewis, sergeant, ... Virginia line
October 30, 1832; $120. Age 70.
Ray, John, private, ... Maryland militia
April 20, 1833; $43.33. Age 77.
Woodyard, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
December 9, 1833; $30. Age 80.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Davenport, A., age 81.

Total for the County, 15.

WARREN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allen, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
October 11, 1819; May 30, 1818; $96. Age 83.
Bettersworth, Richard, sergeant, ... Virginia line
Dec. 19, 1820; Sept. 15, 1818; $96. Age 74. Died Nov. 9, 1824.
Brown, William, private, ... Virginia line
December 11, 1832; October 7, 1822; $96. Age 79.
Franklin, John, private, ... Virginia line
Dec. 18, 1821; June 1, 1818; $96. Age —. Died March 4, 1823.

Nabois, Nathan, private, ... Virginia line
January 15, 1824; May 5, 1823; $96. Age 90.

Ragland, John, private, ... Maryland line
January 8, 1828; February 5, 1827; $96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Alley, Isaiah, private, ... Virginia militia
March 27, 1833; $40. Age 84.

Bryant, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
October 22, 1832; $20. Age 85.

Byron, John, private, ... South Carolina militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 67.

Billingsly, John, private, ... North Carolina militia
January 28, 1834; $40. Age 81.

Clayton, Augustine, private of cav. and inf., Virginia State troops
April 20, 1833; $90. Age 79.

Clasby, John, private, ... Virginia line
August 9, 1833; August 9, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Carson, William, private, ... South Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; $20. Age 73.

Cox, Phineas, private, ... Virginia State troops
January 28, 1834; $53.33. Age 70.

Clark, Micajah, captain, ... North Carolina militia
January 28, 1834; $313.33. Age 84.

Garrison, Samuel, private, ... North Carolina line
November 6, 1832; $30. Age 71.

Grider, Henry, sergeant, ... Virginia line
October 19, 1832; $51.16. Age 79.

Hays, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
June 20, 1834; $40. Age 74.

Heavener, Christopher, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 83.

Hillen, George, private, ... North Carolina line
May 6, 1834; $80. Age 72.

Isbell, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
August 21, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Kirby, Leonard T., private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1832; $36.66. Age 74.

Kirby, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1832; $32.22. Age 77.

Kelly, Beall, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1832; $20. Age 76.

Martin, Gideon, private, ... Virginia militia
October 22, 1832; $20. Age 102.

Millican, James, private, ... North Carolina line
April 12, 1833; $23.33. Age 74.

Moore, Hugh, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
March 25, 1833; $320. Age 84. Died October 24, 1833.

Pendleton, Benjamin, private, ... Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; $40. Age 83.

Sweeney, Moses, private, ... Virginia line
October 22, 1832; $26.66. Age 81.

Simpson, Hugh, private, ... Virginia line
April 12, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Stephens, James, private, ... Virginia militia
November 23, 1833; $80. Age 75. Died September 3, 1832.

Talbott, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
June 28, 1834; $20. Age 72.

Watson, Evan T., private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1833; $23.33. Age 75.

Young, Ralph, private, ... Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; $20. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Craddock, Robert, lieutenant, fourth regiment, . . Virginia line
February 7, 1829; $320.

Meredith, William, captain, ... Virginia artillery
April 19, 1828; $600. Died February 20, 1833.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 9.)

Bellowes, Miles, age 80. Haven, Christopher, age 88.

Total for the County, 38.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bever, Charles, lieutenant, ... Maryland line
June 30, 1819; March 10, 1819; $240. Age 80.

Corbert, James, private, ... Maryland line
December 6, 1826; October 23, 1826; $96. Age 76.

Darnell, jr., Adam, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; August 9, 1819; $96. Age 94.

Fagan, Michael, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 14, 1820; August 9, 1819; $96. Age 90. Died Oct. 18, 1820.

Fielder, George, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; May 18, 1819; $96. Age 73. Died Dec. 5, 1825.

Fields, Joseph, private, ... Maryland line
March 19, 1823; March 1, 1823; $96. Age 78.

Hill, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; Oct. 13, 1818; $96. Age 83. Died July 25, 1831.

Hoskins, Randall, private, ... Maryland line
January 26, 1825; January 10, 1825; $96. Age 76.

Hill, Frederick, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 27, 1830; December 24, 1830; $96. Age 75.

Lewis, James, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; July 9, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Rogers, Andrew, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
June 10, 1819; May 16, 1818; $240. Age 81.

Spalding, Aaron, private, ... Maryland line
March 14, 1820; Aug. 10, 1819; $96. Age 81. Died June 29, 1825.

Spalding, George, private, ... Maryland line
January 29, 1825; January 10, 1825; $96. Age 76.

Thurman, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; May 19, 1818; $96. Age 65. Died Aug. 29, 1824.

Thorp, Perry, private, ... Pennsylvania line
March 14, 1820; November 1, 1819; $96. Age 84.

Thomas, Lewis, lieutenant, ... Virginia line
March 14, 1820; November 4, 1819; $96. Age 68.

Yates, Robert, sergeant, ... Maryland line
January 27, 1819; November 10, 1818; $96. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Adams, John, private, ... Maryland militia
July 23, 1834; $20. Age 74.

Bunch, Richard, private, ... Virginia line
February 1, 1833; $20. Age 75.

Bean, Conrad, private, ... Maryland militia
December 21, 1833; $80. Age 81.

Carter, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Ceasy, Joseph, private, ... Virginia line
December 21, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Crump, Thomas, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
April 11, 1834; $100. Age 75. Died January 5, 1833.

Faris, Elijah, private, ... Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Graham, Amos, private, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Herbert, Jeremiah, private, ... Maryland militia
February 23, 1833; $23.33. Age 72.

Hardin, Mark, captain, ... Pennsylvania militia
March 2, 1833; $600. Age 84.

Lambert, James, private, ... South Carolina line
February 1, 1833; $20. Age 74.

Lawson, Nathan, private, ... Virginia line
March 30, 1833; $50. Age 79.

McKitrick, sr., John, captain, ... Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; $95. Age 75.

Nance, Frederick, sergeant, ... Virginia line
December 2, 1833; $120. Age —.

Overton, Samuel, commissary, ... Virginia State troops
February 2, 1833; $320. Age 74.

Seay, Jacob, private, ... Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; $20.88. Age 76.

Scherlin, James, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; $30. Age 77.

Sweeney, Joseph, private, ... Virginia militia
March 10, 1834; $26.66. Age 75.

Webster, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 1, 1833; $25.77. Age 70.

Wright, Jonathan, private, ... North Carolina line
April 3, 1834; $26.66. Age 71.

Wright, Thomas, private, ... Virginia line
May 23, 1834; $44.44. Age 83.

Webb, Lewis, captain, ... Virginia line
April 26, 1834; $480. Age 89.

Young, Andrew, private of cavalry, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $41.66. Age 74.

Pensioners Under the Act of May 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Fleece, John, dragoon, ... Lee's legion
March 11, 1829; $100.

Gilliham, Clammaus, private, seventh regiment, . . Virginia line
October 6, 1828; $80. Died July 30, 1830.

Thompson, Barnard, dragoon, ... Armand's corps.
August 19, 1828; $100.

Revolutionary Pensioners Living in the County in 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Adams, Peter, age 79.
Booker, Samuel, age 82.
Burns, Philip, age 84.
Combs, John, age 81.
Lea, Jacob, age 75.
White, Jonathan, age 78.

Total for the County, 49.

WAYNE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Cooper, Frederick, private, ... North Carolina line
March 31, 1820; October 20, 1818; $96. Age —.

Thomas, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
January 28, 1818; October 24, 1818; $96. Age 60.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 1, 1831.)

Acre, William, private, ... North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; $40. Age 82. Died March 3, 1833.

Adair, John, private, ... North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; $40. Age 79.

Bleakley, Robert, private, ... North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; $52.77. Age 76.

Butram, William, private, ... North Carolina militia
March 4, 1834; $23.33. Age 84.

Brown, James, private, ... North Carolina line
April 14, 1834; $20. Age 79.

Bruton, George, private, ... South Carolina militia
December 21, 1833; $50. Age 72.

Covington, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
April 10, 1833; $80. Age 72.

Cooper, Frederick, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
September 5, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Carpenter, William, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $26.66. Age 73.

Coffey, Reuben, private, ... North Carolina State troops
October 31, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Coyle, Patrick, private, ... Virginia line
February 7, 1834; $40. Age 71.

Catron, Peter, private, ... Virginia militia
February 12, 1834; $40. Age 80.

Davis, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 2, 1833; $63.33. Age 76.

Decker, George, private, ... Virginia line
September 2, 1833; $56.66. Age 92.

Durham, Mastin, private, ... North Carolina militia
September 2, 1833; $20. Age 79.

Dabney, George, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $40. Age 74.

Daffron, Rody, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
November 7, 1833; $22.50. Age 77.

Hunt, Abraham, private, ... Virginia line
April 14, 1834; $26.21. Age 72.

Henegan, Conrad, private, ... North Carolina line
May 29, 1834; $20. Age 80.

Johnson, 2d, William, sergeant, ... Virginia line
September 2, 1833; $120. Age 77.

Jones, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 18, 1833; $80. Age 74.

Keath, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 31, 1833; $23.33. Age 73.

Merritt, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
September 2, 1833; $60. Age 73.

Miller, Frederick, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $20. Age 82.

Moreland, Dudley, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; $60. Age 73.

Majors, John, private, ... North Carolina line
January 3, 1834; $80. Age 77.

McHenry, James, private of inf. and cav., N. Carolina State troops
January 21, 1834; $51.33. Age 73.

McGee, James C., private, ... Pennsylvania line
February 25, 1834; $80. Age 72.

Pratt, Stephen, private, ... Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; $30. Age 70.

Pierce, James, private, ... Virginia militia
October 31, 1833.

Powers, Jesse, private, ... Virginia line
November 9, 1833; $30. Age 75.

Rogers, George, private, ... Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; $30. Age 70.

Stephens, Isaac, private, ... Virginia line
December 5, 1832; $66.66. Age 74.

Sanders, Zachariah, private, ... Virginia militia
September 5, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Thomas, Elisha, private, ... Virginia line
September 2, 1833; $80. Age 75.

Turner, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 21, 1833; $40. Age 72.

Walters, John, private, ... North Carolina line
October 31, 1833; $20. Age 72.

Warham, Charles, private, ... Virginia line
November 7, 1833; $36.94. Age 78.

Woody, James, private, ... North Carolina militia
July 10, 1834; $23.33. Age 70.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Cooper, Caleb, age 80. Doss, William, age 76.
Crabtree, Isaac, age 82. Piercy, James, age 80.
Washam, Charles, age 80.

Total for the County, 46.

WHITLEY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Moore, Joseph, private, ... New Jersey line
January 28, 1819; October 19, 1818; $96. Age 83.

Rogers, James, private, ... North Carolina line
November 1, 1828; October 8, 1828; $96. Age 74.

Sexton, William, private, ... Virginia line
October 21, 1826; July 16, 1826; $96. Age 81. Died Dec. 31, 1830.

Twigg, Daniel, private, ... North Carolina line
May 12, 1829; February 2, 1829; $96. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, John, sergeant, ... North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $51.66. Age 76.

Gatliff, Charles, private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $51.66. Age 86.

Hood, John, private, ... North Carolina line
February 18, 1834; $36.66. Age 72.

Laughlin, Thomas, private, ... North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; $36.66. Age 71.

Moses, Joshua, private, ... North Carolina militia
November 15, 1833; $53.33. Age 81.

Mahan, James, private, ... Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; $80. Age 79.

Porch, Henry, private, ... North Carolina militia
December 2, 1833; $60. Age 76.

Rose, William, ensign, ... North Carolina line
December 7, 1833; $160. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Adkins, Thomas, age 82. Trigg, Daniel, age 86.
Smithheart, Darley, age 81. Witt, Anes, age 80.

Total for the County, 16.

WOODFORD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allison, John, sergeant, ... Pennsylvania line
April 22, 1818; April 2, 1818; $96. Age 75. Died June 16, 1823.

Barnet, Daniel, private, ... Maryland line
July 15, 1819; January 7, 1819; $96. Age 75. Died Jan. 23, 1823.

Baker, Nicholas, private, ... Virginia line
June 11, 1819; June 16, 1818.

Booz, John, private, ... Virginia line
December 1, 1820; June 9, 1818; $96. Age 92.

Coleman, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
April 19, 1820; June 9, 1818; $96. Age 68.

Dale, William, private, ... Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 18, 1818; $96. Age 64.

Dossey, John, private, ... New York line
February 7, 1828; February 1, 1828; $96. Age 74.

Goodloe, Henry, private, ... Virginia line
January 11, 1832; December 28, 1831; $96. Age 95.

Malone, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 17, 1820; May 6, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Mosley, Leonard, private, ... Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 16, 1818; $96. Age 78. Died December 9, 1829.

McCoy, William, private, ... Virginia line
April 19, 1819; June 10, 1818; $96. Age 80.

Mix, Enos, private, ... Connecticut line
July 15, 1819; June 2, 1818; $96. Age 91.

Pullen, William, private, ... Virginia line
August 19, 1819; June 15, 1818; $96. Age 75.

Pollet, John, private, ... Virginia line
May 29, 1819; May 11, 1818; $96. Age 78.

Peyton, George, private, ... Virginia line
Sept. 21, 1819; June 17, 1818; $96. Age 71. Died June 17, 1831.

Terrill, Presley, private, ... Virginia line
February 17, 1819; June 6, 1818; $96. Age 72.

Yancey, Robert, captain, ... Virginia line
June 28, 1819; May 23, 1818; $96. Age 84. Died Nov. 17, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Arnold, James, private, ... Virginia line
October 20, 1832; $80. Age 79.

Allen, John, private, ... Virginia line
September 3, 1832; $80. Age 91.

Booth, James, orderly sergeant, ... Virginia line
October 19, 1832; $120. Age 77.

Bull, Edmund, private, . . . North Carolina and Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; $20. Age 79.

Black, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; $20. Age 84.

Calmes, Marquis, captain, ... Virginia line
December 1, 1832; $480. Age 80. Died February 27, 1834.

Carter, John B., private, ... Virginia line
February 11, 1833; $80. Age 84.

Chelton, George, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1833; $20. Age 86.

Chelton, Stephen, private, ... Virginia line
June 3, 1833; $80. Age 73.

Davis, 1st, Thomas, private, ... Virginia militia
July 30, 1832; $80. Age 84.

Eaton, Joseph, private, ... Pennsylvania line
December 2, 1833; $20. Age 88.

Green, Paul, private, ... Maryland line
December 12, 1832; $80. Age 81.

Gaines, Robert, private, ... Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; $28.88. Age 69.

Gregory, John, private, ... Virginia militia
September 18, 1832; $36.66. Age 76.

Humble, Robert, private, ... Pennsylvania militia
January 10, 1833; $80. Age 80.

Harris, Nathaniel, private, ... North Carolina line
May 23, 1834; $20. Age 74.

Jackson, Francis, private, ... Virginia line
December 10, 1832; $60. Age 77.

Kirkham, Michael, ensign, ... Virginia militia
$39.66. Age 87.

Minzies, Samuel P., captain, ... Virginia line
January 19, 1833; $235.83. Age 76.

Mitchell, John, private, ... Virginia line
February 12, 1833; $80. Age 72.

McKinney, John, lieutenant, ... South Carolina line
$186.66. Age 76.

Martin, William, private, ... Virginia militia
June 5, 1833; $80. Age 72.

McGee, Samuel, private, ... Virginia militia
July 11, 1833; $80. Age 85.

Milton, Elijah, private, ... Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; $25. Age 78.

McQuady, John, private, ... Virginia line
October 26, 1833; $40. Age 74.
Smith, John, private, ... Pennsylvania line
August 17, 1833; $43.33. Age 82.
Smithy, William, private, ... Virginia militia
September 6, 1833; $80. Age 85.
Smithey, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; $30. Age 75.
Smith, Henry, private, ... Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; $33.33. Age 80.
Taylor, Zachariah, private, ... Virginia line
August 7, 1832; $80. Age 78.
Twyman, Reuben, private, ... Virginia militia
October 23, 1832; $26.66. Age 75.
Tinder, James, private, ... Virginia militia
March 25, 1833; $53.33. Age 72.
Wilson, Jeremiah, ... Virginia line
October 19, 1832; $46.66. Age 76.
Wingfield, Enoch, private, ... Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; $40. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Alexander, Peter, age 83.
Cox, John, age 78.
Daily, Dennis, age 79.
Hamilton, James, age 77.
McQuiddy, John, age 80.
New, George W., age 76.
Ellis, Jane (widow), age 77.

Total for the County, 59.

NUMBER OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, ETC.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Adair,	48	John Adair, a major in the Revolutionary army.
Allen,	27	Colonel John Allen, killed at the River Raisin, War of 1812.
Anderson,	18	Richard Clough Anderson, whose father was a colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Barren,	70	From its numerous barren plains when first discovered.
Bath,	29	From its numerous medicinal springs.
Boone,	38	Daniel Boone, colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Bourbon,	66	The royal family of France, who befriended America during the Revolution.
Bracken,	24	William Bracken, a private in the Revolutionary militia.
Breathitt,	3	Governor John Breathitt, son of a Revolutionary soldier.
Breckinridge,	28	John Breckinridge, a soldier in the Revolutionary war.
Bullitt,	28	Alexander Scott Bullitt, whose father was a colonel in the Revolutionary war.
Butler,	17	William Butler, of Pennsylvania, a colonel in the Revolutionary war.
Caldwell,	34	John Caldwell, a private in the Revolution; a major-general of militia in the War of 1812.
Calloway,	22	Richard Calloway, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Campbell,	36	John Campbell, a brigadier-general of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Carroll,	6	Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Carter,	1	William G. Carter, a colonel in the War of 1812.
Casey,	18	William Casey, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Christian,	31	William Christian, a captain in Braddock's war, a colonel in the Revolution.
Clark,	59	George Rogers Clark, colonel-commandant of "the Illinois Regiment" in War of the Revolution.
Clay,	15	Green Clay, a soldier boy in the Revolution; a major-general in the War of 1812.
Clinton,	7	DeWitt Clinton, whose father was a general in the Revolutionary army.
Cumberland,	46	The Cumberland river.
Daveiss,	11	Colonel Joseph Hamilton Daveiss, killed at the battle of Tippecanoe, War of 1812.
Estill,	27	James Estill, a captain of militia in the Revolution.
Fayette,	93	The Marquis de La Fayette, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Fleming,	61	John Fleming, an officer in the Revolutionary army.
Floyd,	36	John Floyd, a colonel of Virginia troops during the Revolution.
Franklin,	48	Benjamin Franklin, a statesman and patriot of the Revolution.
Gallatin,	32	Albert Gallatin, a Massachusetts volunteer in 1780.
Garrard,	52	James Garrard, a Virginia militia officer in the Revolution.
Grant,	14	John Grant, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Graves,	17	Captain Benjamin Graves, who was probably a soldier of the Revolution.
Grayson,	18	William Grayson, a Colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Green,	54	Nathanael Greene, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Greenup,	13	Christopher Greenup, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.
Hancock,	2	John Hancock, first signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Hardin,	34	John Hardin, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.
Harlan,	10	Silas Harlan, a captain under Colonel George Rogers Clark in 1779.
Harrison,	56	Benjamin Harrison, a soldier of the Revolution.
Hart,	16	Nathaniel T. G. Hart, a captain in the War of 1812; assassinated at the River Raisin.
Henderson,	10	Richard Henderson, founder of the "Transylvania Colony."
Henry,	92	Patrick Henry, the orator of the Revolution.
Hickman,	16	Paschal Hickman, a captain in the War of 1812; assassinated at the River Raisin.
Hopkins,	32	Samuel Hopkins, a lieutenant-colonel in the Revolution; a major-general in the War of 1812.
Jefferson,	45	Thomas Jefferson, author and signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Jessamine,	42	Jessamine Creek.
Kenton,	7	Simon Kenton, a scout under Colonel G. R. Clark, and a famous Indian fighter.
Knox,	19	Henry Knox, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Laurel,	11	Laurel river.
Lawrence,	22	Captain James Lawrence, U. S. navy.
Lewis,	15	Captain Meriwether Lewis, of the "Lewis and Clark Expedition."
Lincoln,	40	Benjamin Lincoln, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Livingston,	19	Robert R. Livingston, Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Continental Congress.
Logan,	42	Benjamin Logan, a general of Virginia militia in the Revolution.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
McCracken,	5	Captain Virgil McCracken, killed at the River Raisin, in the War of 1812.
Madison,	88	James Madison, a congressman from Virginia during the Revolution, and afterward President.
Marion,	16	Francis Marion, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary war.
Mason,	43	George Mason, of Gunston Hall, a statesman of the Revolution.
Meade,	4	Captain James Meade, killed at the River Raisin, War of 1812.
Mercer,	122	Hugh Mercer, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Monroe,	21	James Monroe, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army; afterward President of United States.
Montgomery,	59	Richard Montgomery, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Morgan,	32	Daniel Morgan, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Muhlenberg,	22	Peter Muhlenberg, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Nelson,	38	Thomas Nelson, signer of Declaration of Independence; brig. gen. in Revolutionary army.
Nicholas,	37	George Nicholas, a captain in the Virginia State line, Revolutionary war.
Ohio,	18	The Ohio river.
Oldham,	22	William Oldham, captain in Revolutionary army; killed at St. Clair's defeat, 1791.
Owen,	38	Abraham Owen, lieutenant; wounded at St. Clair's defeat; colonel under Wayne.
Pendleton,	31	Edmund Pendleton, a member of the Continental Congress from Virginia.
Perry,	27	Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of the Battle of Lake Erie.
Pike,	5	Zebulon Pike, a brigadier-general in the War of 1812.
Pulaski,	43	Count Joseph Pulaski, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Rockcastle,	35	Rockcastle river.
Russell,	16	William Russell, a colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Scott,	86	Charles Scott, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Shelby,	93	Isaac Shelby, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Simpson,	16	John Simpson, a captain in the War of 1812; killed at the River Raisin.
Spencer,	31	Spear Spencer, a captain in the War of 1812; killed at the Battle of Tippecanoe.
Todd,	24	John Todd, an officer under General Clark in the Illinois expedition.
Trigg,	15	Stephen Trigg, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Trimble,	9	Judge Robert Trimble, son of a Revolutionary officer.
Union,	15	Named in honor of the American Union.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Warren, ...	38	General Joseph Warren, the hero of Bunker Hill.
Washington, . . .	49	George Washington.
Wayne, ...	46	Anthony Wayne, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Whitley, ...	16	William Whitley, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Woodford, ...	59	William Woodford, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS FURNISHED BY THE ORIGINAL THIRTEEN COLONIES.

STATE.	LINE.	MILITIA.	STATED.	NOT STATED.	TOTAL.
Virginia,	950	527	42	....	1,519
North Carolina,	195	142	14	....	351
Pennsylvania,	174	55	4	....	233
Maryland.	96	49	1	....	146
South Carolina,	48	21	8	....	77
New Jersey,	43	16	3	....	62
New York,	20	5	....	....	25
Connecticut,	14	1	....	....	15
Georgia,	8	7	....	....	15
Delaware,	9	3	....	....	12
Massachusetts,	10	....	....	....	10
New Hampshire,	6	1	....	....	7
Rhode Island,	1	....	....	....	1
Not stated,	....	....	....	423	423
Totals,	1,574	827	72	423	2,896

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS OF CERTAIN SEVERAL AGES.

AGE.	NO.	AGE.	NO.	AGE.	NO.	AGE.	NO.
54	2	71	131	85	54	99	3
58	3	72	179	86	35	100	4
59	1	73	179	87	39	101	1
60	12	74	211	88	21	102	4
61	7	75	187	89	30	103	1
62	17	76	169	90	19	104	1
63	7	77	158	91	15	106	3
64	11	78	176	92	19	107	1
65	17	79	171	93	7	108	2
66	11	80	131	94	13	109	1
67	24	81	92	95	7	Not stated	243
68	33	82	103	96	5		
69	47	83	80	97	2		
70	115	84	94	98	4	Total,	2,896

Average age of the 2,653 whose ages are stated: 76.22 years

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF PENSIONERS, WITH REFERENCE TO COUNTIES.

Aarons, Abraham, . . Adair
Abbott, Elijah, ... Harrison
Abney, Wm., ... Rockcastle
Acock, Robert. See Aycock.
Acre, William, ... Wayne
Acton, Smallwood. See Ecton.
Adams, Aaron, ... Grant
Adams, Benjamin, . . Jessamine
Adams, David, ... Henry
Adams, Francis, . . . Mercer
Adams, John, . . . Henry
Adams, John, ... Montgomery
Adams, John, ... Washington
Adams, Peter, ... Washington
Adams, Peter B. F., . Fayette
Adams, Walter, . . . Graves
Adams, William, . . . Fayette
Adams, William, . . . Henry
Addison, William, . . Logan
Adair, John, ... Mercer
Adair, John, ... Wayne
Adkins, John, ... Clark
Adkins, Thomas, . . Whitley
Adkinson, James, . . Pike
Aldridge, Francis, . . Pulaski
Aldridge, William, . . Boone
Alexander, Isaac, . . Mercer
Alexander, Jerusha, . Boone
Alexander, sr., John, . Clark
Alexander, John R., . Allen
Alexander, Peter, . . Woodford
Alexander, William, . Mercer
Allen, Barnabas, . . . Mason
Allen, David, ... Fayette
Allen, Charles, ... Warren
Allen, Isham, ... Boone
Allen, John, ... Woodford
Allen, sr., Samuel, . . Pulaski
Allen, William, . . Mason
Allenbaugh, Peter, . . Madison
Alley, Isaiah, ... Warren
Allin, Thomas, . . Mason
Allison, John, ... Nicholas
Allison, John, ... Woodford
Allgood, John, ... Breckinridge
Allphin, Ransom, . . Campbell
Alsop, James, ... Mercer
Alverson, John S., . . Lincoln
Alvis, Jesse, ... Shelby
Ament, Philip, ... Bourbon
Anderson, Armstead, . Union
Anderson, James, . . Clark
Anderson, James, . . Rockcastle
Anderson, John, . . . Christian
Anderson, John, . . . Spencer
Anderson, John, . . . Whitley
Anderson, Leonard, . Logan
Anderson, Robert, . . Pulaski
Anderson, William, . Montgomery
Anderson, William, . Trigg
Andrews, Thomas, . . Fayette
Antle, Dorcas, ... Henry
Arbuckle, James, . . . Bracken
Archer, Edmund, . . Oldham
Armstrong, Ambrose, Fayette
Armstrong, Henry, . Adair
Armstrong, William, . Caldwell
Arnett, Anthony, . . Hardin
Arnett, David, ... Barren
Arnold, John, ... Clark
Arnold, James, ... Woodford
Arnold, Zebra, ... Ohio
Asby, sr., Daniel, . . Hopkins
Ashby, Fielding, . . . Owen
Ashcroft, Daniel, . . Grayson
Asher, Charles, . . . Mercer
Ashley, Peter, ... Hopkins
Ashley, Thomas, . . . Bath
Ashlock, William, . . Nelson
Ashurst, William, . . Caldwell
Atkins, Alexander, . . Scott
Atkins, Edward, . . . Nicholas
Atkins, Edward, . . . Anderson
Atkinson, David, . . Lawrence
Atkinson, Elisha, . . Muhlenberg
Atkisson, Ellis, . . . Madison
Atkinson, Joshua, . . Adair
Aubrey, Samuel. See Awby.

Austin, John, ... Oldham
Awby, Samuel, . . . Hardin
Aycock, Robert, . . . Todd
Backnel, Thomas, . . Madison
Bailey, Elisha, ... Adair
Bailey, Callow, ... Barren
Bailey, James, . . . Garrard
Bailey, Richard, . . . Barren
Bagley, John, ... Barren
Baker, Bowling, . . . Clay
Baker, John, ... Cumberland
Baker, Joseph, ... Garrard
Baker, Nicholas, . . . Woodford
Baker, Thomas, . . . Henderson
Baker, William, . . . Cumberland
Baldwin, Edward, . . Henderson
Baldwin, John, ... Mason
Baley, Abraham, . . . Franklin
Baley, Samuel, ... Campbell
Ball, James, ... Fayette
Ballanger, William, . Nicholas
Ballard, Bland W., . . Shelby
Ballew, Charles, . . . Shelby
Ballew, Richard, . . . Harlan
Ballew, Richard, . . . Knox
Bamhill, Samuel, . . Scott
Bane, John, ... Hickman
Bane, Richard, . . . Lewis
Barbee, Daniel, . . . Mercer
Barbee, Elijah. See Barbey.
Barbee, Elias, . . . Green
Barber, John, ... Mercer
Barbey, Elijah, ... Bourbon
Barham, James, . . . Trigg
Barham, John, ... Calloway
Barlow, Joseph, . . . Boone
Barker, George, . . . Morgan
Barker, John, ... Pulaski
Barker, Stephen, . . . Grant
Barker, William, . . . Fayette
Barnard, William L., . Ohio
Barnes, Benjamin, . . Gallatin
Barnes, George, . . . Christian
Barnes, John, ... Harrison
Barnes, Nicodemus, . Clinton
Barnes, Shadrach, . . Gallatin
Barnet, Daniel, . . . Woodford
Barnett, Ambrose, . . Nicholas
Barnett, Andrew, . . Green
Barnett, James, . . . Madison
Barnett, James P., . . Lincoln
Barnett, William, . . Green
Barnhill, Samuel, . . Scott
Barr, John, ... Spencer
Barrett, Francis, . . . Cumberland
Barron, John, ... Pulaski
Barron, William, . . . Pulaski
Barton, John, ... Fayette
Bartlett, John, ... Jefferson
Bartlett, William. See Berkley.
Bartley, Thomas, . . Monroe
Bassam, Obadiah, . . Breckinridge
Basey, William, . . . Mercer
Baskett, Martin, . . Shelby
Bateman, Thomas, . . Jefferson
Bates, James, ... Grant
Bates, Humphrey, . . Rockcastle
Bates, Thomas, . . . Bourbon
Bates, William, . . . Carter
Bates, William, . . . Lawrence
Batterton, Samuel, . . Bourbon
Baugh, Henry, ... Pulaski
Bauldwin, Edward, . Hopkins
Bayliss, William, . . Union
Bayor, Edward, . . . Fleming
Beakman, Michael, . . Pulaski
Beams, Conrad, . . . Marion
Bean, Conrad, ... Washington
Bean, James, ... Harrison
Bean, Leonard, . . . Mason
Bean, Richard, ... Lewis
Beasley, William, . . Butler
Beatty, Daniel, ... Montgomery
Beatty, John, ... Montgomery
Beatty, Joseph, ... Grayson
Beatty, William, . . . Scott
Beavers, John, ... Barren
Beck, Thomas, ... Caldwell
Beech, Asa, ... Boone
Beeton, Adam, ... Henry
Beggs, Moore, ... Harrison
Belew, Solomon, . . . Henry
Belknap, James, . . . Hardin
Bell, Archibald, . . . Bourbon
Bell, Daniel, ... Mason
Bell, John (2), ... Nelson

Bell, Thomas, ... Franklin
Bell, Thomas, ... Henry
Bell, William, ... Barren
Bellowes, Miles, . . . Warren
Bellville, Samuel, . . Campbell
Benge, John, ... Clay
Bennett, Richard. . . Scott
Benningfield, Henry, . Montgomery
Bereman, Thomas, . . Mercer
Berkley, John, . . . Scott
Berkley, William, . . Clark
Berry, Benjamin, . . Mason
Berry, George, ... Logan
Berry, Joel, ... Pendleton
Berry, John, ... Owen
Berry, Thomas, . . . Clark
Berry, Thomas, . . . Green
Best, James, ... Estill
Bettersworth, Rich., . Warren
Betts, Peter, ... Trigg
Bettsworth, Charles, . Adair
Bever, Charles, . . . Washington
Bibb, James, ... Barren
Bibb, James, ... Green
Bice, Dennis, ... Henry
Bickley, William, . . Mason
Biggs, John, ... Adair
Billingsly, John, . . . Warren
Binger, Nicholas, . . Union
Birch, John, ... Bath
Bird, Joshua, ... Nelson
Birks, John, ... Gallatin
Biscoe, James, ... Franklin
Bishop, Elisha, . . . Henry
Bishop, Lawrence, . . Bullitt
Bishop, Richard, . . . Nicholas
Bishop, Solomon, . . Nelson
Biswell, John, ... Jessamine
Black, Robert, ... Woodford
Black, Rudolph, . . . Bracken
Blackburn, John, . . . Henry
Blackburn, Samuel, . Fleming
Blackburn, Samuel, . Nicholas
Blackburn, William, . Caldwell
Blackledge, Samuel, . Pulaski
Blackmore, John, . . Shelby
Blackwell, John, . . . Shelby
Blackwell, Thomas, . Union
Blair, Samuel, ... Fayette
Blakely, George, . . . Logan
Blakemore, John, . Henry
Blandford, Richard, . Nelson
Blankenbaker, Nich., . Shelby
Bleakley, Robert, . . Wayne
Bledsoe, Elijah, . . . Cumberland
Blevin, James, ... Morgan
Blick, John, ... Caldwell
Blomkenbaker, Nich., Shelby
Blumer, Gilbert, . . . Lawrence
Board, Philip, ... Mercer
Bohon, John, ... Mercer
Boman, Joseph, . . . Hart
Bond, John, ... Owen
Bond, William, ... Franklin
Bonds, John, ... Owen
Bone, John, ... Hickman
Bone, John, ... Muhlenberg
Booker, Samuel, . . . Washington
Boon, Elisha, ... Barren
Boone, Anna, ... Todd
Boone, Samuel, . . . Fayette
Boone, Samuel, . . . Owen
Booth, James, ... Woodford
Booz, John, ... Woodford
Borah, Jacob, ... Butler
Borders, Peter, . . . Allen
Boston, Reuben, . . . Anderson
Bosworth, Jonathan, . Grayson
Botts, Moses, ... Bath
Botts, Seth, ... Clark
Boucher, Richard, . . Mason
Bouney, Joseph, . . . Floyd
Bourne, James, . . . Montgomery
Bowels, Samuel, . . . Montgomery
Bowers, Reuben, . . . Caldwell
Bowles, Matthew, . . Grayson
Bowling, Jesse, . . . Breathitt
Bowling, Jesse, . . . Clay
Bowman, Abraham, . Fayette
Boyd, Henry, ... Todd
Boyd, William, . . . Barren
Boyd, William, . . . Bath
Boyd, William, ... Fleming
Boyer, John G., . . . Fayette
Bradshaw, Claiborne, . Mercer
Bradshaw, Larner, . . Mercer

Brady, John, ... Garrard
Brady, William, . . . Boone
Bramblett, James, . . Breckinridge
Brandon, Peter, . . . Ohio
Branham, William, . . Bourbon
Brank, Robert, . . . Garrard
Breast, John, ... Bourbon
Breckinridge, Robert, Jefferson
Breedlove, William, . Simpson
Breeze, John, ... Mason
Brevard, Benjamin, . Shelby
Brewer, Henry, . . . Christian
Brewer, Samuel, . . . Mercer
Brewer, William, . . . Henry
Briant, Zachariah, . . Daveiss
Bridges, Benjamin, . . Calloway
Bridges, John, ... Boone
Bridges, John, ... Mercer
Bridwell, Simon, . . . Spencer
Brierly, George, . . . Mason
Briggs, Benjamin, . . Lincoln
Bright, Wyndle, . . . Green
Brimmage, John, . . Graves
Briscoe, Henry, . . . Jefferson
Brittain, Jeremiah, . . Spencer
Brittain, Samuel, . . . Mercer
Brock, Henry, ... Jefferson
Brook, Jesse, ... Harlan
Brooks, James, . . . Nelson
Brook, John, ... Allen
Bromigin, Jarvis, . . Bath
Brothers, Elijah, . . . Cumberland
Broughton, Job, . . . Knox
Brown, Arabia, . . . Garrard
Brown, Charles, . . . Hopkins
Brown, Charles, . . . Mercer
Brown, Edward, . . . Knox
Brown, Frances, . . . Franklin
Brown, Henry, . . . Scott
Brown, James, ... Wayne
Brown, John, ... Montgomery
Brown, Joseph, . . . Spencer
Brown, Peter, ... Butler
Brown, Robert, . . . Hopkins
Brown, Thomas, . . . Estill
Brown, Thomas, . . . Monroe
Brown, Thomas, . . . Scott
Brown, Thomas C., . . Floyd
Brown, William, . . . Lawrence
Brown, William, . . . Shelby
Brown, William, . . . Warren
Browning, Edward, . Knox
Brownlee, John, . . . Barren
Bruce, William, . . . Lincoln
Brumback, Peter, . . Boone
Brumback, Peter, . . Shelby
Brummel, Benjamin, . Cumberland
Bruner, Jacob, ... Boone
Brunson, Stout, . . . Allen
Bruster, James, . . . Mercer
Bruton, George, . . . Wayne
Bryan, Barich, ... Henderson
Bryan, Daniel, ... Jessamine
Bryan, Daniel, ... Scott
Bryant, Benjamin, . . Warren
Bryant, George, . . . Nicholas
Bryant, John, (3) . . . Garrard
Bryant, Peter, ... Shelby
Bryant, Thomas, . . . Henry
Buford, Abraham, . . Scott
Buford, John, ... Garrard
Buford, Simeon, . . . Barren
Bull, Edward, ... Woodford
Bunch, Richard, . . . Washington
Burbridge, George, . Scott
Burbridge, Lincefield, Clark
Burch, Benjamin, . . Ohio
Burch, John, ... Barren
Burch, Joseph, ... Scott
Burchett, John, . . . Cumberland
Burchett, William, . . Cumberland
Burge, David, ... Clay
Burgess, Edward, . . Lawrence
Burgess, Joshua, . . . Mason
Burk, Samuel, ... Jessamine
Burke, Michael, . . . Madison
Burke, Robert, . . . Owen
Burke, Samuel, . . . Shelby
Burns, Andrew, . . . Perry
Burns, Jeremiah, . . . Greenup
Burns, James, ... Boone
Burns, John, ... Nicholas
Burns, Philip, ... Washington
Burns, Philip, ... Mercer
Burns, William, . . . Clay
Burnside, Robert, . . Madison

Burris, Nathaniel, . . . Mercer
Burter, Michael, . . . Pulaski
Burton, Seley, ... Ohio
Busby, James, ... Bourbon
Busby, Robert, ... Adair
Busby, William, . . . Butler
Bush, Charles, . . . Henry
Bush, Drury, . . . Breathitt
Bush, Drury, ... Perry
Bush, James, ... Clark
Butler, John, ... Morgan
Butler, Richard, . . . Boone
Butler, Thomas, . . . Madison
Butram, William, . . Wayne
Buzan, John, ... Bullitt
Byland, Samuel, . . . Campbell
Bynam, Tapley, . . . Hickman
Byrom, John, ... Warren
Caffen, Reuben, . . . Montgomery
Cain, John, ... Christian
Cain, Patrick, ... Livingston
Caines, Richard, . . . Floyd
Caldwell, Robert, . . Nicholas
Caldwell, William, . . Adair
Calhoon, George, . . Daveiss
Callett, John, ... Shelby
Calloway, Chesley, . . Ohio
Calmes, Marquis, . . Woodford
Calvert, Spencer, . . Caldwell
Campbell, James, . . Monroe
Campbell, John, . . . Lewis
Campbell, John, . . . Mason
Campbell, John, . . Scott
Campbell, Lawrence, Hart
Campbell, Lawrence, . Green
Campbell, Robert, . . Jessamine
Campbell, William, . Bourbon
Campbell, William, . Ohio
Camper, Tilman, . . . Fayette
Camron, James, . . . Floyd
Canady, John, ... Casey
Candill, James, . . . Perry
Cape, John, ... Russell
Cardwell, William, . . Bullitt
Carey, Ebenezer, . . . Mercer
Carey, William, . . . Cumberland
Carlisle, James P., . . Green
Carmon, Furna, . . . Henderson
Carnine, Peter, . . . Shelby
Carothers, James, . . Jessamine
Carothers, Thomas . Scott
Carpenter, William, . Wayne
Carroll, John, ... Jessamine
Carson, James, ... Casey
Carson, John, ... Hardin
Carson, Thomas, . . . Butler
Carson, William, . . . Warren
Carter, Barnabas, . . Nelson
Carter, Benjamin, . . Spencer
Carter, Charles, . . . Cumberland
Carter, Henry, ... Barren
Carter, Henry, ... Gallatin
Carter, Henry, ... Owen
Carter, John, ... Christian
Carter, John, ... Hopkins
Carter, John B., . . . Woodford
Carter, Joseph, . . . Washington
Carter, Martin, . . . Mercer
Carter, Nicholas, . . Nelson
Carter, Obadiah, . . . Fayette
Carter, Philip, ... Barren
Carter, William, . . . Ohio
Cartwright, Justinian, Caldwell
Carver, James, ... Madison
Casey, Archibald, . Harrison
Casey, Charles, . . . Shelby
Casey, John, ... Franklin
Casey, Josiah, ... Campbell
Casey, Joseph, . . . Kenton
Cash, Thomas, ... Cumberland
Cash, Warren, ... Hardin
Cash, William, ... Rockcastle
Cassell, Abraham, . . Jessamine
Castle, Basil, ... Lawrence
Castleberry, William, Hopkins
Caswell, Samuel, . . . Harrison
Catron, Peter, ... Wayne
Caughey, John, . . . Nicholas
Cave, William, ... Montgomery
Cavender, James, . . Franklin
Cawood, Berry, . . . Harlan
Ceasey, Joseph, . . . Washington
Chadd, Samuel, . . . Harrison
Chadoin, Andrew, . . Green
Chadwick, John, . . . Greenup
Chandler, Claiborne, . Harrison

Chandler, James, . . . Owen
Chandler, John, . . . Clay
Chapman, Amos, . . . Shelby
Chapman, John, . . . Cumberland
Chappell, William, . . Bullitt
Chasteen, James, . . . Rockcastle
Chelton, George, . . Woodford
Chelton, Stephen, . . Woodford
Chetham, William, . . Cumberland
Chick, James, ... Knox
Chisham, James, . . . Scott
Chism, George, . . . Scott
Childers, Goolsberry, Garrard
Childers, Henry, . . . Grant
Childers, Pleasant, . . Floyd
Christian, Andrew, . . Fayette
Christian, John, . . . Fayette
Christian, William, . Fayette
Christie, James, . . . Shelby
Clack, Moses, ... Fleming
Clark, David, ... Hopkins
Clark, Elijah, ... Laurel
Clark, James, ... Casey
Clark, James, ... Mercer
Clark, John, ... Butler
Clark, John, ... Garrard
Clark, John, ... Logan
Clark, Jonathan, . . . Christian
Clark, Joseph, ... Montgomery
Clark, Micajah, . . . Warren
Clark, Moses, ... Fleming
Clark, Obadiah, . . . Shelby
Clark, Patrick, ... Mercer
Clark, Thomas, . . . Fayette
Clark, William, . . . Livingston
Clarkson, David, . . . Boone
Clasby, John, ... Warren
Clayton, Augustine, . Warren
Claywell, Shadrach, . Cumberland
Cleveland, William, . Pendleton
Cleaver, William, . . Grayson
Clement, Roger, . . . Montgomery
Clemons, Bernard, . . Franklin
Cleveland, John, . . . Harrison
Clinkenbeard, Isaac, . Bourbon
Clinton, James, . . . Livingston
Clinton, James, . . . Caldwell
Cochran, Thomas, . . Adair
Cockerell, James, . . Marion
Cockerel, Peter, . . . Bourbon
Cockrum, Wm., . . . Hickman
Coffey, Osbourne, . . Casey
Coffey, Reuben, . . Wayne
Coffman, Jacob, . . . Casey
Coghill, James, . . . Carroll
Coghill, James, . . . Gallatin
Cohoon, Joel, ... Trigg
Cole, Benjamin, . . . Mason
Cole, John, ... Barren
Coleman, Robert, . . Mercer
Coleman, Thomas, . . Barren
Coleman, Thomas, . . Woodford
Collett, Isaac, ... Henry
Collier, Coleman A., . Nicholas
Collier, John, . . . Lincoln
Collins, John, . . . Fleming
Collins, Joshua, . . . Bath
Collins, Stephen, . . Campbell
Collins, Stephen, . . Kenton
Colvin, Henry, . . . Pendleton
Combes, William, . . Fleming
Combs, John, ... Perry
Combs, John, ... Washington
Comingore, Henry, . Mercer
Comingore, John, . . Mercer
Compton, Edmund, . Marion
Conine, Andrew, . . Henry
Conn, James, ... Russell
Conn, Samuel, ... Jefferson
Conn, Timothy, . . . Mercer
Conn, William, . . Henry
Connelly, Henry, . . Floyd
Conner, John, . . . Christian
Conner, Isaac, ... Pendleton
Conner, Lawrence, . . Cumberland
Conner, William, . . . Montgomery
Conover, Lewis, . . . Adair
Conway, Hugh, . . . Owen
Conway, John, ... Nicholas
Conyers, Benjamin, . Shelby
Cook, John, ... Butler
Cook, John, ... Madison
Cook, William, ... Graves
Cooke, Robert, . . . Calloway
Cooke, William, . . . Morgan
Cookendorfer, Mich'l, Pendleton

Cooley, James, ... Madison
Coons, Benjamin, . Oldham
Coons, Frederick, . . Fayette
Cooper, Caleb, ... Wayne
Cooper, Jacob, ... Knox
Cooper, John, ... Adair
Cooper, John, ... Morgan
Cooper, Jonathan, . . Henry
Cooper, Layton, . . . Simpson
Cooper, Leighton, . . Adair
Cooper, Levin, ... Jefferson
Cooper, Frederick, . . Wayne
Cooper, Tracy, ... Caldwell
Cooper, William, . . . Ohio
Coovert, Daniel, . . . Mercer
Coovert, Isaac, ... Mercer
Corbert, James, . . . Washington
Corbett, James, . . . Marion
Corbin, Lewis, ... Bourbon
Cord, Zacheus, ... Fleming
Corder, Benjamin D., . Hart
Cordill, James, ... Perry
Cordill, Stephen, . . Perry
Cordy, James, ... Pendleton
Cornelison, Conrad, . Madison
Cornett, William, . . Perry
Cornwell, William, . . Bullitt
Cosby, John, ... Barren
Coulter, Matthew, . . Mercer
Covington, Robert, . Madison
Covington, Robert, . Wayne
Cowgill, Daniel, . . . Fayette
Cowgill, Ralph, . . . Anderson
Cowherd, James, . . . Green
Cowherd, Jonathan, . Green
Cox, Caleb, ... Livingston
Cox, John, ... Jefferson
Cox, John, ... Woodford
Cox, Phineas, ... Warren
Cox, Solomon, ... Simpson
Cox, William, ... Lawrence
Coyle, Patrick, ... Wayne
Cozad, Benjamin, . . Harrison
Crabtree, Isaac, . . . Wayne
Craddock, Robert, . . Warren
Cradlebaugh, Wm., . Madison
Craft, Achilles, . . . Perry
Crafton, Anthony, . . Spencer
Craig, John H., . . . Boone
Craig, Robert, ... Fayette
Craig, William, . . . Barren
Craig, William, . . . Rockcastle
Crain, Thomas, . . . Mercer
Crawford, James, . . Fleming
Crawford, Thomas, . . Mercer
Creasey, John, ... Cumberland
Criswell, David, . . . Henry
Criswell, Samuel, . . Lewis
Crockett, Anthony, . Franklin
Crockett, Joseph, . . Jessamine
Crockett, Robert, . . Cumberland
Croft, Archelaus, . . Perry
Crook, Jeremiah, . . Grant
Crook, John, ... Madison
Crowder, Sterling, . . Jessamine
Crum, Adam, ... Lawrence
Crump, Joshua, . . . Hart
Crump, Thomas, . . Washington
Crutcher, John, . . . Franklin
Crutchfield, John, . . Garrard
Cullin, Charles, . . . Fayette
Cummings, Matthew, . Franklin
Cundiff, John, ... Hardin
Cunningham, Morrell, Hickman
Curd, John, . . . Logan
Curry, Edward, . . . Union
Curtis, Fielding C., . Monroe
Curtis, James, . . . Hopkins
Curtis, Russell, . . . Trigg
Curtis, Peter, ... Lincoln
Dabney, George, . . . Wayne
Dabney, John O., . . Scott
Daffon, Rody, ... Wayne
Dailey, Bennett, . . . Marion
Dailey, Dennis, . . . Pike
Dailey, Dennis, . . . Woodford
Dale, William, ... Woodford
Daniel, Beverly, . . . Montgomery
Danks, John, ... Logan
Dant, Pierre, ... Knox
Darnaby, John, . . . Fayette
Darnell, jr., Adam, . . Washington
Darten, Edward, . . . Floyd
Davenport, A., ... Union
Davenport, Adrian, . Fayette
Davenport, James, . . Fayette

David, Michael, . . . Mason
Davidson, Joshua, . . Fleming
Davis, Anthony, . . . Spencer
Davis, Forrest, ... Hardin
Davis, Henry, ... Christian
Davis, James, ... Bourbon
Davis, John, ... Clinton
Davis, John, ... Hopkins
Davis, John, ... Wayne
Davis, Jesse, ... Fleming
Davis, Joseph, ... Fleming
Davis, Joseph, ... Henry
Davis, Joseph, ... Lawrence
Davis, Nancy, ... Shelby
Davis, Nathaniel, . . Caldwell
Davis, Samuel, . . . Campbell
Davis, Samuel, ... Henry
Davis, Samuel C., . . Gallatin
Davis, Snead, ... Livingston
Davis, Septimus, . . . Clark
Davis, Thomas, . . . Woodford
Davis, William, . . . Fleming
Davis, William, . . . Hopkins
Dawson, William, . . Bourbon
Day, John, ... Morgan
Dean, Benjamin, . . . Mercer
Dean, John, ... Gallatin
Dean, Michael, . . . Bracken
Deaver, William, . . Mason
Decker, George, . . . Pulaski
Decker, George, . . . Wayne
Decker, John, . . . Grayson
Decker, Samuel, . . . Mercer
Decker, William, . . . Grayson
DeCourcey, William, . Campbell
Defever, John, ... Hart
De Hart, Samuel, . . Mason
De Haven, Edward, . Breckinridge
De Haven, Edward, . Grayson
Demaree, John, . . . Mercer
Dement, Jarret, . . . Gallatin
Demoss, Peter, . . . Pendleton
Demott, Peter, . . . Mercer
Denham, Hardin. . . Monroe
Denny, Elijah, ... Rockcastle
Denton, David, . . . Barren
De Peyster, John, . . Hickman
Depp, William, . . . Barren
Deshazure, Henry, . . Mercer
Deskins, Daniel, . . . Bath
De Spain, Peter, . . . Green
Devine, William, . . . Mason
Dewitt, Peter, ... Clark
Dicken, Ephraim, ...
Dicken, John, ... Green
Dickens, Joseph, . . . Campbell
Dickerson, Solomon, . Monroe
Dickey, Ebenezer, . . Simpson
Dickey, Robert, . . . Mercer
Diddleston, Thomas, . Garrard
Dilman, Andrew, . . . Bracken
Dimkinson, Thomas, . Christian
Dinwiddie, John, . . Lincoln
Dishman, William, . . Barren
Divin, James, ... Lincoln
Dixon, Wynne, . . . Henderson
Dodson, William, . . Nelson
Dogan, Lovel H., . . Pulaski
Dogan, Jeremiah J., . Henry
Doherty, John. See Dougherty.
Dooley, Jacob, ... Madison
Dooley, James, . . . Scott
Dorch, William, . . . Lawrence
Doss, William, . . . Wayne
Dossett, Thomas, . . Hopkins
Dossey, John, ... Woodford
Doudon, Clementius, . Bourbon
Dougherty, John, . . Shelby
Dougherty, William, . Lincoln
Douthitt, Silas, . . . Franklin
Dowden, James, . . . Madison
Downey, John, ... Henry
Downey, Samuel, . . Hopkins
Downey, Thomas, . . Henry
Downing, Francis, . . Scott
Downing, Samuel, . . Barren
Downs, Robert, . . . Montgomery
Drebuler, John, . . . Bourbon
Drennon, Hugh, . . . Fleming
Driggs, David, ... Logan
Driskell, David, . . . Gallatin
Driver, Francis, . . . Scott
Ducker, John, ... Campbell
Ducker, John, ... Kenton
Duff, John, ... Barren
Duke, Henry, ... Madison

Duke, Matthew, . . . Clark
Dunbar, Thomas, . . Madison
Duncan, Gabriel, . . Madison
Duncan, Samuel, . . Lincoln
Dunlap, James, . . . Montgomery
Durham, James, . . . Lincoln
Durham, John, . . . Allen
Durham, Mastin, . . Wayne
Dunn, Alexander, . . Henry
Dunn, John, ... Clark
Dunn, Joseph, . . . Caldwell
Dunn, Joseph, ... Calloway
Dunnaway, Samuel, . Henry
Dunnington, William, Logan
Dupuy, William, . . . Christian
Dyal, John, ... Lewis
Dyke, John, ... Clark
Dysart, John, ... Rockcastle
Eads, Charles, ... Logan
Earp, Joseph, ... Pulaski
Eastin, Elisha, ... Clark
Eastis, Mary, ... Estill
Eaton, Joseph, ... Woodford
Eaton, Henry, ... Gallatin
Ecton, Smallwood, . Clark
Eddleman, Leonard, . Harrison
Edens, John, ... Bullitt
Edgar, John, ... Hart
Edmeston, Thomas, . Garrard
Edwards, Brown, . . Knox
Edwards, David, . . . Muhlenberg
Edwards, John, . . . Pulaski
Edwards, George, . . Burton
Edwards, George, . . Lincoln
Egerton, Benjamin, . Garrard
Elam, Godfrey, . . . Cumberland
Elder, Robert, ... Lincoln
Elkin, James, ... Clark
Elkin, Joshua, ... Muhlenberg
Ellington, David, . . Morgan
Elliott, Alexander, . . Adair
Ellis, Charles, ... Perry
Ellis, Daniel, ... Mercer
Ellis, Isaac, ... Owen
Ellis, Jane, ... Woodford
Ellis, Leonard, . . . Henry
Ellis, Samuel, ... Adair
Elmore, John, ... Barren
Elwell, Charles, . . . McCracken
Emerson, John, . . . Cumberland
Emerson, John, . . Green
Emerson, Reuben, . . Fayette
Endicott, Moses, . . . Bourbon
Epperson, Francis, . Fayette
Erwin, Charles, . . . Scott
Estell, William, . . . Fleming
Estes, Abraham, . . . Lincoln
Estill, Samuel, ... Madison
Etherton, Mrs., . . . Franklin
Evans, John, ... Laurel
Evans, John, ... Pulaski
Ewing, John, ... Logan
Ewing, Will, ... Scott
Ezell, Balaam, ... Trigg
Fagan, Michael, . . . Woodford
Fairchild, Abina, . . Floyd
Falls, Isaac, ... Mercer
Fargeson, Larkin, . . Scott
Faris, Elijah, ... Washington
Faris, Moses, ... Rockcastle
Faris, Thomas, . . . Madison
Farmer, William, . . Caldwell
Farra, Samuel, ... Shelby
Farrell, Isaac, ... Fayette
Fate, Samuel, ... Breckinridge
Faubush, John, . . . Laurel
Faudre, Vachel, . . . Clark
Faulconer, Joseph, . . Fayette
Fautress, Valentine, . Breckinridge
Fenwick, William, . . Franklin
Ferguson, Abraham, . Fayette
Ferguson, Thomas, . Fleming
Ferguson, William, . Cumberland
Ferguson, William, . Floyd
Ficklin, John, ... Jessamine
Field, Benjamin, . . . Daveiss
Field, Henry, ... Bullitt
Fielder, George, . . . Washington
Fields, Joseph, ... Washington
Fiers, William, . . . Livingston
Fiser, Jacob, ... Nicholas
Finch, Joseph, ... Lewis
Fink, David, ... Lewis
Finley, John, (2) . . . Fleming
Fisher, Elias, ... Mercer
Fisher, John B., . . . Montgomery

Fitzgerald, Benjamin, Mason
Fitzgerald, Daniel, . . Franklin
Fitzpatrick, James, . . Nicholas
Fitzsimmons, Thos., . Shelby
Flack, James, ... Todd
Flanders, Jacob, . . . Hardin
Fleece, John, ... Lincoln
Fleece, John, ... Washington
Fletcher, James, . . Fayette
Fletcher, John, . . . Clark
Flick, James, ... Madison
Floyd, George, . . . Garrard
Floyd, Henry, ... Union
Floyd, John, ... Garrard
Fons, John, ... Fleming
Forbes, John, ... Laurel
Force, Jesse, ... Oldham
Force, Joseph, ... Shelby
Force, Peter, ... Henry
Ford, Elisha, ... Shelby
Ford, Jesse, ... Livingston
Ford, Joseph, ... Pike
Ford, William, ... Caldwell
Foree, Joseph, ... Shelby
Forgey, Hugh, ... Bourbon
Forgueran, Peter, . . Bourbon
Forrester, John, . . . Barren
Forsee William, . . . Franklin
Fosbrook, John, . . Bath
Foster, John, ... Barren
Foster, Henry, . . . Nicholas
Foster, Nathaniel, . . Montgomery
Foster, William, . . . Clark
Fowler, John, ... Fayette
Fox, Daniel, ... Graves
Foxworthy, John, . . Harrison
Franklin, Absalom, . Christian
Franklin, James M., . Shelby
Franklin, John, . . . Warren
Franklin, Joseph, . . Bracken
Franklin, Reuben, . . Clark
Franklin, Stephen, . Anderson
Fraseur, John, ... Fleming
Freeman, Aaron, . . . Caldwell
Freeman, John, . . Laurel
Freeman, Michael, . . Caldwell
Freer, Samuel, ... Caldwell
French, James, . . . Laurel
French, William, . . Shelby
Fritter, Moses, . . . Mason
Frizell, Nathan, . . . Calloway
Frogget, William, . . Barren
Frost, Micajah, . . . Lincoln
Frost, Micajah, . . . Rockcastle
Fry, Joshua, ... Garrard
Fugate, Randall, . . . Scott
Fulcher, Richard, . . Barren
Fulkerson, John, . . Grayson
Fullilove, Anthony, . Madison
Furnish, James, . . . Gallatin
Furnish, James, . . . Harrison
Furnish, Thomas, . . Harrison
Gabbert, George, . . Mercer
Gabbert, Michael, . . Mercer
Gadd, Thomas, . . . Rockcastle
Gaines, Thomas, . . . Green
Gaines, Robert, . . . Woodford
Gale, Anthony, . . . Lincoln
Gale, Robert, ... Shelby
Galloway, Charles, . . Calloway
Galloway, James, . . Mercer
Galloway, John, . . . Madison
Gamblin, Joshua, . . Graves
Gamblin, Joshua, . . McCracken
Garland, John, ... Clay
Garland, John, ... Knox
Garven, Isaac, ... Lincoln
Garvey, Job, ... Gallatin
Gano, Daniel . . . . Scott
Garnett, John, . . . Owen
Garrett, John, ... Scott
Garrett, Robert, . . . Montgomery
Garris, Sikes, ... Muhlenberg
Garrison, Samuel, . . Warren
Garth, John, ... Scott
Gatewood, John, . . . Allen
Gatewood, John, . . . Scott
Gatliff, Charles, . . . Woodford
Gay, sr., James, . . . Clark
Gentry, Richard, . . . Madison
Gentry, Richard, . . . Rockcastle
George, John, ... Mercer
George, Jordan, . . . Russell
George, Thomas, . . Oldham
Geoghan, John, . . . Nicholas
Gevedann, John, . . . Henry

Gibbs, Julius, ... Scott
Gibson, Alexander, . Pendleton
Gibson, Elijah, . . . Shelby
Gibson, George, . . . Todd
Gibson, Joel, ... Henderson
Gibson, John, ... Allen
Gibson, John, ... Barren
Gibson, John (2), . Cumberland
Gibson, John, ... Scott
Gilbert, Charles, . . . Graves
Giles, John, ... Monroe
Gilliam, John, ... Logan
Gilliham, Clammaus, . Washington
Gillispie, John, . . . Todd
Gillock, John, ... Jessamine
Gilmore, James, . . . Christian
Girdler, James, . . . Pulaski
Gist, Joseph, ... Monroe
Givens, Robert (2), . . Lincoln
Givens, William, . . . Hopkins
Givens, William, . . . Union
Gholson, William, . . Caldwell
Glass, James, ... Livingston
Glazebrook, Julius, . Casey
Glenn, Andrew, . . . Muhlenberg
Glinn, John, ... Pendleton
Glover, Joseph, . . Calloway
Glover, Joseph, . . . Graves
Goatley, John, ... Breckinridge
Goddard, Joseph, . . Fleming
Goff, David, ... Boone
Goff, John, ... Montgomery
Goggin, Richard, . . Pulaski
Goine, Joseph, ... Madison
Golding, William, . . Boone
Goldsmith, John, . . Bullitt
Gonsaulis, James, . . Harrison
Good, John, ... Casey
Goode, Rebecca, . . . Henry
Goodin, Isaac, ... Hardin
Goodin, Lewis, . . . Barren
Gooding, William, . . Cumberland
Goodloe, Henry, . . . Woodford
Goodman, Ansel, . . Russell
Goodman, Jacob, . . . Monroe
Goodman, Thomas, . Barren
Goodwin, Amos, . . . Jefferson
Goodwin, Julius C., . Campbell
Goolsbury, Mark, . . Garrard
Gordon, John, ... Clark
Gordon, Lawrence, . Franklin
Gordon, Samuel, . . Todd
Gore, Isaac, ... Grayson
Gore, Notley, ... Hickman
Gorin, John, ... Barren
Gorman, Archibald, . Fleming
Gorrell, John, ... Bath
Gough, Ignatius, . . Breckinridge
Gow, Eleazar, ... Trigg
Gowens, Charles, . . Gallatin
Graham, Amos, . . . Washington
Graham, Thomas, . . Mercer
Grant, John, ... Mercer
Grasty, John, ... Trigg
Graves, Edmund, . . Shelby
Graves, James, ... Jessamine
Graves, John, ... Fayette
Graves, Thomas, . . . Russell
Gravitt, John, ... Clark
Gray, George, ... Jefferson
Gray, Isaac, ... Trimble
Gray, Joseph, ... Spencer
Gray, Samuel, ... Hopkins
Gray, William, . . . Christian
Gray, William, ... Montgomery
Green, Charles, . . . Scott
Green, Gerrard, . . . Harrison
Green, John, ... Hardin
Green, John, ... Scott
Green, Lewis, ... Hardin
Green, Paul, ... Woodford
Green, Robin, ... Jessamine
Green, Thomas, . . . Barren
Green, William, . . . Green
Greening, James, . . Clark
Greenwell, Bennett, . Scott
Greenwell, John, . . . Green
Greenwood, Bartley, . Lincoln
Greenwood, Joseph, . Calloway
Gregory, John, ... Woodford
Gregory, Spittsby, . . Spencer
Greider, sr., John, . . Adair
Gresham, Kindness, . Scott
Grider, Henry, ... Warren
Griffin, John, ... Bath
Griffin, Reuben, . . . Jefferson

Griffin, Sherrod, . . Green
Griffin, William, . . . Jefferson
Grigsby, Benjamin, . Montgomery
Grigsby, Benjamin, . Shelby
Grill, John, ... Owen
Grimes, Leonard, . . Henry
Grindstaff, Jacob, . . Jessamine
Grindstaff, Michael, . Jessamine
Grinter, John, ... Logan
Gritton, John, ... Mercer
Groom, Major, . . . Caldwell
Grosvenor, Richard, . Nicholas
Grover, Jonathan M., . Lewis
Gryder, Martin, . . . Cumberland
Gryder, Valentine, . . Cumberland
Guess, Joseph, ... Caldwell
Guffey, Alexander, . . Logan
Guill, John, ... Scott
Gunison, Samuel, . . Madison
Guthery, William, . . Henry
Guthrie, Nathaniel, . Madison
Guttridge, Nathan, . Madison
Hackney, Samuel, . . Garrard
Hackney, Samuel, . . Mercer
Hackworth, Thomas, Greenup
Hagan, James, ... Nelson
Haggard, Henry, . Rockcastle
Haggard, William, . . Garrard
Hagins, William, . . Perry
Haines, Evan, ... Madison
Hains, Christopher, . Allen
Haley, Morris, ... Scott
Haley, Pleasant, . . . Monroe
Haley, Randall, . . . Fayette
Halfpenny, John, . Clark
Hall, Anthony, . . . Floyd
Hall, Anthony, . . . Perry
Hall, Edward, ... Clark
Hall, James, ... Daveiss
Hall, James, ... Harlan
Hall, John, ... Russell
Hall, Joseph, ... Lincoln
Hall, Robert, ... Simpson
Hall, Thomas, ... Montgomery
Halley, Benjamin, . . Clark
Ham, Drury, ... Lincoln
Ham, John, ... Logan
Hamblin, Pierce Dant, Knox
Hamilton, Abner, . . Barren
Hamilton, B., . . . Morgan
Hamilton, Benjamin, . Morgan
Hamilton, James, . . Fayette
Hamilton, James, . . Pulaski
Hamilton, James. . . Woodford
Hamilton, John, . . . Adair
Hamilton, John, . . . Bracken
Hamilton, John, . . . Caldwell
Hamilton, Thomas, . Morgan
Hamilton, William, . Boone
Hamler, Henry, . . . Mercer
Hamlett, John, ... Calloway
Hamlin, John, ... Montgomery
Hamm, John, ... Rockcastle
Hammerly, James, . . Pendleton
Hammerty, John, . . Pendleton
Hammock, William, . Union
Hammon, Obadiah . . Knox
Hammon, Philip, . . Montgomery
Hammond, John, . . . Fleming
Hammond, Peter, . . Perry
Hammonds, Peter, . . Knox
Hancock, Isaiah, . . . Muhlenberg
Hand, John, ... Pendleton
Haney, William, . . . Floyd
Hawkins, John, . . . Hopkins
Hanna, John, ... Nicholas
Hansford, Charles, . . Daveiss
Hansford, Charles, . . Nelson
Hansford, William, . . Pulaski
Harber, Jeremiah, . . Hart
Hard, Zadock, ... Meade
Hardin, Benjamin. . . Henry
Hardin, Mrs., ... Marion
Hardin, Mark, ... Washington
Hardin, Thomas, . . . Gallatin
Hardin, Thomas, . . . Trigg
Harding, Thomas, . . Green
Harding, Vachel, . . . Jefferson
Hardwick, George, . . Lawrence
Hargin, Michael, . . . Hardin
Hargate, Peter, . . . Mason
Hargis, John, ... Nicholas
Harlan, George, . . . Mercer
Harlew, George, . . . Rockcastle
Harlow, George, . . . Rockcastle
Harlow, John, ... Christian

Harper, John, ... Muhlenberg
Harper, Nathan, . . . Muhlenberg
Harrington, Andrew, . Madison
Harris, Henry, ... Madison
Harris, James, ... Floyd
Harris, Nathaniel, . . Bourbon
Harris, Nathaniel, . . Woodford
Harris, Overton, . . . Todd
Harris, Samuel, . . . Mercer
Harris, Thomas, . . . Campbell
Harris, Thomas, . . . Estill
Harris, William, . . . Barren
Harris, William, . . . Bourbon
Harris, William, . . . Estill
Harrison, Richard, . . Allen
Hart, Charles, ... Mercer
Hart, John, ... Caldwell
Hartley, Daniel, . . . Shelby
Hartman, Tandy, . . Estill
Harwell, Andrew, . . Perry
Hashfield, Henry, . . Breckinridge
Haskins, Achilles, . . Henry
Haskins, James, . . . Henry
Hasty, John, ... Bath
Hatcher, Henry, . . . Green
Hatcher, Samuel, . . Montgomery
Hathpenny, John, . . Clark
Hatler, Michael, . . . Allen
Havely, Jacob, ... Carroll
Haven, Christopher, . Warren
Hawes, Andrew, . . . Bourbon
Hawes, Thomas, . . . Gallatin
Hawkins, Elisha, . . Franklin
Hawkins, George, . . Shelby
Hawkins, Giles, . . Jefferson
Hawkins, Jane, . . . Anderson
Hawkins, Nathan, . . Mercer
Hawthorn, John, . . . Graves
Hay, Thomas, ... Simpson,
Haycraft, Samuel, . . Hardin
Hayden, Benjamin, . Henry
Hayden, Jeremiah, . . Boone
Hayden, Jeremiah . . Gallatin
Haynes, James, . . . Russell
Hays, John, ... Campbell
Hays, Thomas, ... Bourbon
Hays, William, . . . Pulaski
Hays, William, . . . Warren
Hazlewood, Luke, . . Lincoln
Heady, John, ... Spencer
Heath, William, . . . Pulaski
Heavener, Christ'r, . Warren
Hedges, Robert, . . . Franklin
Hedges. Thomas, . . Mercer
Heeter, George, . . Allen
Helphinstine, Philip, . Fleming
Henderson, Benjamin, Bracken
Hendrick, William, . Marion
Hendricks, Moses, . . Logan
Henegan, Conrad, . . Wayne
Hennis, Benjamin, . . Bourbon
Hennis, Benjamin, . . Fleming
Henny, Moses, ... Lawrence
Henrel, Rebecca, . . Floyd
Henry, Jacob, ... Harrison
Henry, John, ... Nicholas
Henson, sr., Jesse, . . Calloway
Henson, William, . . Knox
Heppard, William, . . Shelby
Herbert, Jeremiah, . . Washington
Herbert, Josiah, . . . Campbell
Herndon, George, . . Logan
Herrin, John, ... Hopkins
Herring, George, . . Shelby
Herron, James, ... Hopkins
Hiatt, Shadrach, . . . Montgomery
Hickey, Daniel, . . . Fayette
Hickman, James, . . . Shelby
Hickman, Joel, ... Clark
Hickman, John, . . . Simpson
Hicks, Mary, ... Jessamine
Hicks, Solomon, . . . Livingston
Hicks, William, . . . Garrard
Hicks, William, . . . Fayette
Higdon, Josiah, . . . Barren
Higgson, Thomas, . . Shelby
Hiles, John, ... Scott
Hiles, Samuel, ... Henry
Hill, Ann, ... Anderson
Hill, Clem, ... Barren
Hill, Frederick, . . Washington
Hill, Herman, ... Scott
Hill, John, ... Hopkins
Hill, Michael, ... Muhlenberg
Hill, Robert, ... Bourbon
Hill, William, ... Washington

Hillen, George, . . . Warren
Hindley, John, ... Oldham
Hines, Hardy, ... Muhlenberg
Hines, James, ... Bath
Hiser, John, ... Barren
Hitchcock, Joshua, . . Floyd
Hite, Abraham, . . . Jefferson
Hodges, Jesse, ... Madison
Hogue, Andrew, . . . Casey
Hollady, Zacharias, . Adair
Holland, James M., . . Shelby
Holley, Samuel, . . . Shelby
Holliday, Benjamin, . Owen
Holliday, Stephen, . . Clark
Hollis, John, ... Franklin
Hollowell, Miles, . . . Trigg
Holman, Richard, . . Mercer
Hood, John, ... Whitley
Hoover, Lawrence, . . Owen
Hopkins, David, . . . Fleming
Hopkins, Garner, . . Floyd
Hopkins, Mary, . . . Morgan
Hopkins, Robert, . . Nicholas
Hopkins, William, . . Adair
Hopkins, William, . . Muhlenberg
Horn, Christopher, . . Knox
Horn, Matthias, . . . Estill
Hornbeck, Samuel, . . Bullitt
Horrell, James, . . Pulaski
Horton, James P., . . Knox
Horseley, James, . . . Jefferson
Hoskins, James, . . . Oldham
Hoskins, Randall, . . Washington
Hoskins, Thenas, . . Hardin
Hoskinson, Charles, . Breckinridge
Houchins, Edward, . Mercer
Houk, Nicholas, . . . Rockcastle
House, Audrew, . . . Bourbon
Houseworth, Henry, . Henry
Howard, Benjamin, . . Madison
Howard, James, . . . Montgomery
Howard, James, . . . Perry
Howard, John, ... Mason
Howard, Thomas, . . Perry
Howe, David, ... Fleming
Howe, John, ... Hardin
Howe, John W., . . . Greenup
Howell, John, ... Ohio
Howell, Jonathan, . . Fayette
Howerton, William, . Morgan
Howke, Laurence, . . Logan
Hubbard, Eppa, . . . Bullitt
Hubbell, Richard, . . Boone
Hubbell, William, . . Scott
Hubbs, Jacob, ... Bullitt
Hubbs, John, ... Knox
Huff, Peter, ... Mercer
Huffman, Ambrose, . Barren
Huly, John, ... Caldwell
Huey, Lewis, ... Hickman
Hugh, Moses, ... Spencer
Hughs, William, . . . Lincoln
Hughes, Absalom, . . Barren
Hughes, John, ... Henderson
Huguely, Charles, . . Henry
Hukill, Abiah, ... Mason
Hukins, Daniel, . . . Mason
Hulet, James, ... Lewis
Huling, Jonathan, . . Campbell
Humble, Robert, . . . Woodford
Humfres, John, . . . Jefferson
Humphrees, Samuel, . Fleming
Humphries, Joseph, . Bourbon
Humphrey, John, . . Bullitt
Humphrey, John, . Hart
Humphrey, Merritt, . Oldham
Humphreys, Absalom, Trigg
Hunt, Abraham, . . . Wayne
Hunter, Jacob, ... Owen
Hunt, John, ... Muhlenberg
Hunt, Jonathan, . . . Barren
Hunt, Richard, . . . Lincoln
Hunt, Wilson, ... Fayette
Hunter, Ann . . . . . Jessamine
Hunter, John, ... Fayette
Hunter, John, ... Madison
Hurst, Henry, ... Perry
Hurst, Henry, ... Scott
Hutchins, Edward, . . Mercer
Hutton, James, . . . Mercer
Hurt, William, ... Adair
Hurtt, John, ... Cumberland
Huston, William, . . Jefferson
Hutchinson, Joseph, . Breckinridge
Ingram, Jeremiah, . . Adair
Ingram, Jeremiah, . . Green

Irvin, James, ... Jessamine
Irvine, James, ... Adair
Isbell, James, ... Warren
Isbell, Henry, ... Bullitt
Ishmael, Benjamin . . Nicholas
Jackson, Francis, . . Woodford
Jackson, George, . . . Garrard
Jackson, James, . . . Harlan
Jackson, James, . . . Pike
Jackson, John C., . . Franklin
Jackson, Joseph, . . . Bourbon
Jackson, Josiah, . . . Clark
Jackson, William, . . Bracken
Jacobs, John, ... Scott
Jacobs, Roby, ... Floyd
Jacobs, William, . . . Clay
James, Joseph, ... Scott
James, William, . . . Adair
Jameson, Benoni, . . Harrison
Jameson, David, . . . Bourbon
Jameson, John, . . . Barren
Jameson, William, . . Bath
Jamison, John, ... Owen
Jameison, John, . . . Bourbon
Jarvis, Edward, . . . Muhlenberg
Jefferies, William, . . Garrard
Jeffers, William, . . . Henry
Jenkins, Anthony, . . Mercer
Jenkins, John, ... Harrison
Jenkins, Kesiah, . . . Jessamine
Jenkins, William, . . Harrison
Jennings, James, . . . Caldwell
Jennings, Solomon, . Owen
Jeter, Fielding, . . . Fayette
Jeter, Littleton, . . . Fayette
Jewell, Joseph, ... Cumberland
Johnson, Abraham, . Nelson
Johnson, Archibald, . Shelby
Johnson, Cave, ... Boone
Johnson, Charles, . . Scott
Johnson, Dalmath, . Christian
Johnson, Hugh, . . . Mason
Johnson, Isaac, . . . Bullitt
Johnson, Jacob, . . Morgan
Johnson, James, . . . Logan
Johnson, James, . . . Montgomery
Johnson, James (2), . . Shelby
Johnson, John, ... Garrard
Johnson, John, ... Greenup
Johnson, John (2), . . Henry
Johnson, John, ... Scott
Johnson, Martin, . . . Clark
Johnson, Moses, . . . Ohio
Johnson, Robert, . . Allen
Johnson, Robert, . . Nelson
Johnson, Samuel, . . Daveiss
Johnson, Thomas, . . Rockcastle
Johnson, William, . . Estill
Johnson, William, . . Graves
Johnson, William, . . Harrison
Johnson, William, . . Trigg
Johnson, William, . . Wayne
Johnston, Archibald, . Henry
Johnston, James, . . Henry
Johnston, Joseph, . . Henry
Jones, Ambrose, . . . Floyd
Jones, Benjamin, . . . Hickman
Jones, Charles, ... Adair
Jones, Gabriel, . . . Floyd
Jones, George, ... Henry
Jones, James, ... Daveiss
Jones, James, ... Logan
Jones, James, ... Scott
Jones, James, ... Wayne
Jones, John, ... Calloway
Jones, John, ... Garrard
Jones, Joseph, ... Owen
Jones, Joshua, ... Clark
Jones, Joshua, ... Grant
Jones, Martha, ... Morgan
Jones, Nicholas, . . . Clark
Jones, Philip, ... Logan
Jones, Richard, . . . Barren
Jones, Robert, ... Mercer
Jones, Samuel, ... Christian
Jones, Stephen, . . . Harlan
Jones, Stephen L., . . Harlan
Jones, Thomas, . . . Bourbon
Jones, William, . . . Hickman
Jones, Thomas, . . . Shelby
Jones, William, . . . Casey
Jordan, George, . . . Anderson
Jordan, Peter, ... Mercer
Jourdan, Mary, . . . Henry
Jump, John, ... Grant
Justice, Simeon, . . . Floyd

Justice, Simeon, . . Perry
Karr, James, ... Logan
Kay, James, ... Boone
Kearns, William, . . Bath
Keath, William, . . . Wayne
Keech, John J. S., . . Nelson
Keen, John, ... Campbell
Keen, John, ... Kenton
Keeton, John, ... Franklin
Keeton, Isaac, ... Morgan
Kelly, Beall, ... Warren
Kelly, James, ... Daveiss
Kelly, John, ... Barren
Kelly, John, ... Perry
Kelly, John, ... Simpson
Kelly, Samuel, ... Morgan
Kelly, Thomas, . . . Bourbon
Kelly, Thomas, . . . Jefferson
Kelly, William, . . . Mercer
Kelso, Thomas, . . . Shelby
Kendall, Aaron, . . . Bracken
Kendall, Peter, . . . Fleming
Kendrick, Benson, . . Bourbon
Kendricks, William, . Shelby
Kenner, Rodham, . . Logan
Kennedy, Charles, . . Trigg
Kennedy, David, . . . Garrard
Kennedy, Joseph, . . Boone
Kennedy, Joseph, . . Madison
Kennedy, Thomas, . . Garrard
Kenny, Edward D., . Owen
Kenny, Edward D., . Scott
Kenny, John, ... Scott
Kercheval, John, . . . Mason
Kerr, David, ... Scott
Kerrick, Benjamin H., Spencer
Kersey, John, ... Nicholas
Key, Price, ... Clark
Key, Sarah, ... Barren
Kidwell, John, ... Madison
Kidwell, Jonathan, . . Henry
Kidwell, Matthew, . Monroe
Kilander, Philip, . . . Harrison
Kimmer, Nicholas, . . Bracken
Kincheloe, Thomas, . Breckinridge
Kindred, William (2), . Madison
Kindrick, Benjamin, . Bourbon
King, George, ... Cumberland
King, Jeremiah, . . . Jessamine
King, John, ... Bracken
King, William, ... Bracken
Kinnard, Joseph, . . . Madison
Kiphart, Henry, . . . Henry
Kirby, Jesse, ... Warren
Kirk, Robert, ... Livingston
Kirk, Thomas, ... Mason
Kirkham, Michael, . . Woodford
Kirkland, John, . . . Mercer
Kirley, John, ... Scott
Kirley, Leonard T., . . Warren
Knight, Betsy, ... Jessamine
Knight, John, ... Shelby
Knight, Night, ... Christian
Knight, William, . . . Henry
Knox, John, ... Shelby
Kugel, John, ... Owen
Kulby, John, ... Morgan
Kuykendall, Matthew, Butler
Kutan, Isaac, ... Morgan
Kyle, Thomas, ... Mercer
Lackey, Andrew, . . . Estill
Lackland, John, . . . Scott
Land, John, ... Madison
Lane, Isham, ... Madison
Lafferty, John, ... Mercer
Laffoon, James, . . . Fayette
Lainhart, Isaac, . . . Madison
Lamb, George, ... Nelson
Lamb, Thomas, . . . Madison
Lambert, James, . . . Washington
Lambert, Matthias, . Madison
Lander, Charles, . . . Bourbon
Landrum, Thomas, . . Scott
Lang, William, ... Harrison
Langsdon, Charles, . . Bullitt
Lanter, Jacob, ... Harrison
Lanter, Thomas, . . . Madison
Larrance, Rodham, . Barren
Lastey, John, ... Lawrence
Latimer, William, . . Pendleton
Laughlin, Thomas, . . Whitley
Laurence, Thomas, . . Butler
Laurence, William, . . Owen
Laurence, William, . . Rockcastle
Lane, Henry, ... Russell
Law, John, ... Oldham

Lawless, Augustine or Austin, ... Adair.
Lawless, John, ... Grant
Lawless, John, ... Pendleton
Lawson, James, . . . Greenup
Lawson, John, ... Nelson
Lawson, Nathan, . . . Washington
Layton, William H., . Fleming
Layton, William H., . Harlan
Layton, William H., . Nicholas
Lea, Jacob, ... Washington
Lear, Conrad. . . . . Todd
Leatherman, Michael, Jefferson
Leathers, Paul, . . . Scott
Lee, John, ... Montgomery
Lee, John, ... Pulaski
Lee, Joshua, ... Green
Lee, Samuel, ... Lawrence
Lee, William, ... Green
Lemaster, Hugh, . . . Shelby
Lent, William, ... Nelson
Leonard, Patrick, . . Hancock
Leonard, William, . . Mercer
Lester, Thomas, . . . Gallatin
Lewis, Basil, ... McCracken
Lewis, James, ... Washington
Lewis, Messenger, . . Clay
Lewis, Thomas, . . . Morgan
Ligon, William, . . Owen
Linam, Andrew, . . . Bath
Lindsay, Abraham, . . Butler
Lindsay, John, ... Henry
Lingenfelter, Michael, Oldham
List, Jacob, ... Henry
Littlepage, John, . . . Hopkins
Lloyd, Joseph, ... Bullitt
Lloyd, William, . . . Jessamine
Lockett, Benjamin, . . Clark
Lockridge, John, . . . Montgomery
Lockwood, Samuel, . Bourbon
Logan, James, ... Henry
Logan, James, . . . Hopkins
Logan, John, ... Henry
Logan, John, ... Trimble
Logan, Timothy, . . . Garrard
Logan, William, . . . Nicholas
Logsdon, James, . . . Hart
London, George, . . . Fleming
Long, John, ... Franklin
Long, Nicholas, . . . Campbell
Long, William, . . . Shelby
Lorrance, William. . . Owen
Love, Charles, ... Pendleton
Love, David, ... Oldham
Love, Mark, ... Bath
Lovelace, Elias, . . . McCracken
Lovelace, Vachel, . . Graves
Lowe, William, . . . Simpson
Lowry, Thomas, . . . Clark
Lucas, William, . . . Lewis
Luckett, Samuel, . . Barren
Luckey, Robert, . . . Bourbon
Lunsford, Rodham, . Lincoln
Lynn, Israel, ... Barren
Lynn, William T., . . McCracken
Lyon, Matthew, . . . Caldwell
Lyon, William, . . . Lawrence
McAlister, John, . . . Todd
McAlister, Joseph, . . Pulaski
McAtee, Walter, . . . Nelson
McAtimney, Thomas, Fleming
McCalla, Andrew, . . Fayette
McCalla, Thomas, . . Harrison
McCallister, Daniel, . Shelby
McCandless, John, . . Hardin
McCann, Patrick, . . Fleming
McCargo, Radford, . . Fayette
McCarty, Daniel, . . . Montgomery
McCarty, Thomas, . . Henry
McCauley, Thomas, . Harrison
McChristy, James, . . Estill
McClain, Daniel, . . . Scott
McClanahan, Thomas, Simpson
McClellan, Daniel, . . Shelby
McClintock, Hugh, . Nicholas
McCloud, John, . . . Bourbon
McCockle, Samuel, . Green
McConn, Alexander, . Nelson
McConnell, Edward, . Bourbon
McConnell, Jonathan, Casey
McCormack, Rebecca, Owen
McCormick, George, . Mercer
McCormick, Hugh, . Scott
McCoun, James, . . . Cumberland
McCowan, James, . . Logan
McCown, Susan, . . . Morgan

McCoy, Alexander, . . Fleming
McCoy, Daniel, . . . Gallatin
McCoy, William, . . . Woodford
McCrasky, James, . . Scott
McCulley, James, . . Montgomery
McCulloch, James, . . Montgomery
McCullough, William, Fleming
McCullum, James, . . Hardin
McDaniel, George, . . Perry
McDonald, William, . Franklin
McDougall, Alex'r, . . Hardin
McDowell, Alexander, Gallatin
McDowell, Daniel, . . Bourbon
McDowell, James, . . Fayette
McDowell, John, . . . Fayette
McDowell, William, . Gallatin
McElhany, James, . . Bath
McElroy, John, . . . Allen
McGannon, Darby, . . Gallatin
McGee, James C., . . Wayne
McGee, John, . . Jessamine
McGee, Ralph, ... Madison
McGee, Samuel, . . . Woodford
McGinness, Andrew, . Barren
McGlassen, Matthew, Adair
McGlassen, Nancy, . Kenton
McGlasson, John, . . Campbell
McGohan, Mark, . . . Mercer
McGoodwin, Daniel, . Logan
McGuire, Daniel, . . Barren
McGuire, James, . . . Anderson
McGuire, John, . . . Morgan
McGuire, Joseph, . . . Henry
McGraw, Christopher, Fayette
McGrew, Thomas, . . Calloway
McHargue, William, . Knox
McHatton, John, . . . Scott
McHenry, James, . . . Wayne
McIntire, William, . . Gallatin
McIntosh, Thomas, . Trimble
McIsaacks, James, . . Fayette
McKee, Guion, ... Fleming
McKee, John, ... Fleming
McKee, Samuel, . . . Montgomery
McKinney, Dennis, . . Lincoln
McKinney, John, . . . Campbell
McKinney, John, . . Woodford
McKinney, Thomas, . Jefferson
McKinney, William, . Adair
McKinzee, Isaac, . . . Morgan
McKitrick, John, . . . Warren
McLardy, Alexander, . Logan
McMahon, John, . . . Muhlenberg
McMannis, Charles, . Bullitt
McMasters, Michael, . Spencer
McNab, John, ... Caldwell
McPherson, Alex'r, . . Boone
McPherson, Mark, . . Lincoln
McQuady, John, . . Woodford
McQueen, Joshua, . . Franklin
McQueen, Joshua, . . Madison
McQuiddy, John, . . . Woodford
McVay, Daniel, . . . Fayette
McVey, Hugh, ... Caldwell
McWhorter, John, . . Casey
McWilliams, James, . Hardin
Mabry, John, ... Trigg
Madden, Joseph, . . . Fleming
Maddox, John, ... Ohio
Maddox, Sherwood, . Owen
Maddox, William, . Shelby
Madison, Ambrose, . Todd
Maffett, Jacob, ... Harrison
Maffitt, William, . . . Spencer
Magill, John, ... Franklin
Mahan, James, ... Whitley
Mahan, Henry, ... Todd
Maines, George, . . . Bracken
Major, Alexander, . . Hopkins
Majors, John, . . . Wayne
Malone, John, ... Woodford
Maloney, Robert, . . Jefferson
Mann, Benjamin, . . . Pendleton
Mann, Francis, ... Harrison
Manzy, Peter, ... Fleming
March, Samuel, . . . Scott
Marcum, Josiah, . . Lawrence
Maren, Benjamin, . Cumberland
Marshall, Humphrey, . Franklin
Marshall, John, . . . Lawrence
Marshall, Robert, . . Campbell
Marston, James, . . . Campbell
Martenson, John, . . . Nelson
Martin, Azariah, . . . Clay
Martin, Benjamin, . . Barren
Martin, Gideon, . . . Warren

Martin, James, ... Jessamine
Martin, John (2), . . . Clark
Martin, John, ... Henry
Martin, Moses, . . . Pulaski
Martin, William (2), . Clark
Martin, William, . . . Woodford
Mason, James, ... Owen
Mason, Joseph, . . . Breckinridge
Mason, Peter, ... Campbell
Mason, Thomas, . . . Madison
Massey, Edmund, . . Campbell
Massey, Edward, . . . Kenton
Massey, John, ... Campbell
Masterson, James, . . Fayette
Matthews, Amos V., . Carroll
Matthews, Amos V., . Gallatin
Matthews, Peter H., . Hopkins
Mattock, Nathaniel, . Livingston
Maupin, Daniel, . . . Madison
Maupin, Thomas, . . Madison
May, Humphrey, . . Mercer
Mayberry, John, . . . Trigg
Mayhew, Elisha, . . . Greenup
Maynard, Richard, . . Henry
Meacham, Joseph, . . Christian
Mead, John, ... Henry
Meadows, Israel, . . . Estill
Mears, Mrs., ... Harrison
Meek, Basil, ... Henry
Meers, Moses, ... Green
Mefford, Jacob, . . . Campbell
Melone, Andrew, . . . Calloway
Melton, Charles, . . . Hardin
Melton, Thomas, . . Clark
Meredith, William, . Warren
Merewether, William, Jefferson
Merrill, Andrew, . . . Clark
Merrit, Stephen, . . Allen
Merritt, Archelaus, . Jefferson
Merritt, Thomas, . . Wayne
Mersham, Titus, . . . Laurel
Messhew, Henry, . . Hickman
Methcany, Luke, . . . Monroe
Miles, Jesse, ... Bullitt
Miles, John, ... Green
Miles, John, ... Henry
Miles, William, . . . Fayette
Miller, Barney, . . . Breckinridge
Miller, Edward, . . . Spencer
Miller, Francis, . . . Jessamine
Miller, Frederick, . . Jefferson
Miller, Frederick, . . Wayne
Miller, George, . . . Clark
Miller, Jacob, ... Harrison
Miller, James, ... Knox
Miller, John, ... Adair
Miller, John, ... Bourbon
Miller, John, ... Bullitt
Miller, John, ... Clinton
Miller, John, ... Cumberland
Miller, John, ... Fleming
Miller, John, ... Russell
Miller, John, ... Scott
Miller, Joseph, ... Adair
Miller, Nicholas, . . . Nicholas
Miller, William, . . . Fleming
Millican, James, . . . Warren
Milligan, John, ... Scott
Milligan, Joseph, . . . Nelson
Millner, Luke, ... Harrison
Millner, Nicholas, . . Harrison
Mills, Menan, ... Anderson
Milton, Elijah, ... Woodford
Milton, Thomas, . . . Clark
Minns, Joseph, ... Grayson
Minor, Jeremiah, . . . Scott
Minor, Jacob, ... Casey
Minor, Joseph, ... Owen
Minor, Larkin, ... Green
Minton, John, ... Henry
Minzes, Samuel P., . . Woodford
Minzes, Joseph, . . . Grayson
Miranda, Samuel, . . . Bracken
Mitchell, Charles, . . Shelby
Mitchell, George, . . Henry
Mitchell, Hiram, . . . Fayette
Mitchell, John, ... Woodford
Mitchell, Richard, . . Fayette
Mix, Enos, ... Woodford
Monroe, James, . . . Cumberland
Monroe, John, . . . Ohio
Montgomery, Alex'r, . Morgan
Montgomery, John, . Adair
Montgomery, John, . Hopkins
Montgomery, John, . Montgomery
Montgomery, Thomas, Nelson

Moore, Abraham . . . Shelby
Moore, Charles, . . . Adair
Moore, David, ... Jefferson
Moore, Hugh, ... Warren
Moore, James, ... Fleming
Moore, James, ... Harrison
Moore, James, ... Mercer
Moore, John, ... Floyd
Moore, Joseph, ... Whitley
Moore, Michael, . . . Bath
Moore, Nicholas, . . . Montgomery
Moore, Thomas, . . . Bracken
Moore, Thomas, . . . Mercer
Moore, William, . . . Rockcastle
Moore, Wilson, . . . Allen
Morehead, Charles, . . Logan
Morehead, John, . . . Monroe
Moreland, Dudley, . . Wayne
Morgan, John, ... Oldham
Morgan, Morgan, . . Cumberland
Morgan, Thomas, . . Oldham
Morgan, Thomas, . . Trimble
Morgan, William, . . Shelby
Morin, Edward, . . . Campbell
Morrell, Benjamin, . . Fayette
Morris, Daniel, ... Hart
Morris, Jacob, ... Bracken
Morris, Jesse, ... Green
Morris, Nathaniel, . . Bracken
Morris, Thomas, . . . Madison
Morris, Thomas, . . . Mason
Morris, Thomas, . . . Nicholas
Morrison, Ezra, . . . Lincoln
Morrison, James, . . . Union
Morrison, Hugh, . . . Allen
Morrow, Thomas, . . Casey
Morrow, Thomas, . . Harrison
Morse, Alexander, . . Shelby
Morton, Samuel, . . . Madison
Mosby, Joseph, . . . Fayette
Mosby, William, . . . Adair
Moseby, Thomas, . . Montgomery
Moses, Joshua, ... Whitley
Mosley, Leonard, . . Woodford
Mosley, Robert, . . . Ohio
Moss, John, ... Henderson
Moss, John, ... Montgomery
Mothershead, Nathn'l, Scott
Mountjoy, Alvin, . . . Pendleton
Mountjoy, John, . . . Pendleton
Moxley, George, . . . Nelson
Mulberry, James, . . . Bath
Mullikin, John, . . . Shelby
Mullins, Charles, . . . Calloway
Mullins, Gabriel, . . . Pendleton
Mullins, John, ... Floyd
Mullins, Joshua, . . . Knox
Mullins, Joshua, . . . Perry
Mullins, Matthew, . . Madison
Murphy, Gabriel, . . . Nelson
Murphy, James, . . . Nelson
Murphy, John, ... Jefferson
Murphy, Leander, . . Spencer
Murrah, Joshua, . . . Logan
Murray, Barnabas, . . Pulaski
Murray, James, . . . Fayette
Murray, Thomas, . . . Floyd
Murrell, Samuel, . . Barren
Murvin, Patrick, . . . Hardin
Muse, George, ... Fleming
Nabois, Nathan, . . . Warren
Nailor, Isaac, ... Fayette
Nance, Frederick, . . Washington
Neal, Benjamin, . . . Logan
Neal, Benjamin, . . . Muhlenberg
Neal, Charles, ... Scott
Neal, Micajah, ... Shelby
Neil, James, ... Union
Neill, Lewis, ... Henry
Nelson, Moses, ... Bath
Nelson, John, ... Fayette
Nelson, John, ... Jefferson
Netherland, Benjamin, Jessamine
Netherton, John, . . . Oldham
Neves, Daniel, ... Nicholas
Nevill, James, ... Barren
New, George W., . . . Woodford
New, Jacob, ... Grant
Newby, John, ... Pulaski
Newell, Samuel, . . . Pulaski
Newman, Edward, . . Hancock
Newton, Benjamin, . . Mercer
Newton, John, ... Hardin
Newton, Robert, . . . Hopkins
Nicks, John, ... Laurel
Nixon, Absalom, . . . Christian

Noel, Taylor, ... Garrard
Noel, Thomas, ... Gallatin
Noland, James, . . . Estill
Noland, Jesse, ... Estill
North, Abijah, ... Gallatin
Northern, Reuben, . . Bullitt
Norton, James, . . . Greenup
Norton, James, . . . Lawrence
Nourse, William, . . Mercer
Norwood, Charles, . . Fayette
O'Banner, Benjamin, . Lincoln
O'Connor, Thomas, . Nelson
Oder, Joseph, ... Harrison
Odill, John, ... Graves
Odom, Willis, ... Graves
Officer, James, ... Scott
Ogden, Benjamin, . . Caldwell
Oglesby, Jesse, . . . Madison
Oglivie, Kimbrough, . Calloway
Oldham, Richard, . . Estill
Oldham, Richard, . . Madison
Oliver, John, ... Franklin
Oliver, Richard, . . . Clark
Oliver, Richard, . . . Madison
O'Neal, George, . . . Jessamine
Orcutt, William, . . . Campbell
Orear, John, ... Montgomery
Osborne, Bennett, . . Scott
Outhouse, Peter, . . . Oldham
Overstreet, Henry, . . Jessamine
Overton, Samuel, . . Washington
Owens, George, . . . Calloway
Owens, William, . . . Bracken
Owens, William, . . . Mason
Owens, William, . . . Pulaski
Owsley, Thomas, . Rockcastle
Pace, John, ... Madison
Page, John, ... Fleming
Page, Leonard, . . . Logan
Palmateer, William, . Fayette
Palmer, Isaac, ... Christian
Palmer, Joseph, . . . Clark
Parham, Thomas, . . Madison
Parris, Robert, . . . Shelby
Parker, Abraham, . . Campbell
Parker, Benjamin, . . Hardin
Parker, Edward, . . . Bath
Parker, John, ... Fayette
Parker, Thomas, . . . Jefferson
Parker, Wyatt, ... Madison
Parkins, George, . . . Lawrence
Parks, Peter, ... Ohio
Parks, Samuel, ... Breckinridge
Parks, William, . . . Garrard
Parmel, Benjamin, . . Todd
Pannel, Benjamin, . . Todd
Parrish, William, . . Madison
Parsley, Thomas, . . . Owen
Parsons, Thomas, . . Green
Paslay, Thomas, . . . Scott
Pater, Robert, ... Bourbon
Patillo, William, . . . Logan
Patrick, James, ... Floyd
Patten, James, ... Greenup
Patterson, John, . . . Hart
Patterson, John, . . . Scott
Patterson, William, . . Knox
Patton, Matthew, . . . Christian
Patton, Samuel, . . . Hardin
Patton, William, . . . Bourbon
Paul, George, ... Breckinridge
Payne, Redford, . . . Russell
Payton, Yelverton, . . Madison
Peake, Jesse, ... Lincoln
Peake, John, ... Logan
Peake, William, . . . Henry
Pearson, Meshack, . . Franklin
Pearson, Meshack, . . Shelby
Pearson, William, . . Mercer
Peck, John, ... Fayette
Peck, William, ... Marion
Peers, William, . . . Barren
Pelham, Charles, . . . Mason
Pemberton, John, . . Lincoln
Pender, Thomas, . . . Ohio
Pendleton, Benjamin, Warren
Penn, Benjamin, . . Jefferson
Pennington, James, . Jefferson
Penny, John, ... Anderson
Perkins, Anthony, . . Madison
Perkins, James, . . . Campbell
Perkins, Samuel, . . . Madison
Perry, Benjamin, . . Henry
Perry, John, ... Pulaski
Perryman, William, . Russell
Petit, Matthew, . . . Bath

Petit, Thomas, ... Shelby
Petree, Peter, ... Todd
Petty, Rodham, . . . Anderson
Pew, Reuben, ... Rockcastle
Peyton, George, . . . Woodford
Phelps, John, ... Grayson
Phelps, Josiah, ... Madison
Philips, George, . . . Mercer
Phillips, Jacob, ... Mercer
Phillips, John, ... Christian
Phillips, John, ... Clay
Phillips, Zachariah, . Estill
Phipps, John, ... Hopkins
Phipps, Joshua, . . . Green
Pickett, Henry, . . . Hickman
Pickford, Daniel, . . . Allen
Pierce, Frances, . . . Clay
Pierce, Francis, . . . Cumberland
Pierce, James, ... Wayne
Pierceall, Richard, . . Green
Piercey, James, . . . Wayne
Pierson, John, ... Union
Pike, Robert, ... Jefferson
Piles, William, ... Mercer
Pilkinton, Larkin, . . Bullitt
Pilkinton, Larkin, . . Jefferson
Pindell, Richard, . . Fayette
Pipes, Mary, ... Mercer
Pitkins, William G., . Livingston
Pitt, Joseph, ... Muhlenberg
Pittinger, Abraham, . Spencer
Pittman, Ambrose, . . Laurel
Pitts, Mexico, ... Floyd
Poe, Benjamin, . . . Allen
Poe, Virgil, ... Franklin
Pollard, Absalom, . . Garrard
Pollard, Braxton, . . Pendleton
Pollard, Edmund, . . Harrison
Pollard, William, . . Anderson
Poller, John, ... Mercer
Pollet, John, ... Woodford
Polly, John, ... Russell
Polly, Edmund, . . . Perry
Polly, Edward, ... Perry
Pool, John, ... Clark
Porch, Henry, ... Whitley
Porter, Ephraim, . . Todd
Porter, James, ... Floyd
Porter, John, ... Butler
Porter, William, . . . Butler
Porter, William, . . . Caldwell
Potter, John, ... Mercer
Pounds, Hezekiah, . . Jefferson
Powe, William, . . . Garrard
Powell, Ambrose, . . Estill
Powell, Nathaniel, . . Logan
Powell, Richard, . . . Garrard
Powell, Sarah, . . . Henry
Powers, Jeremiah, . . Scott
Powers, Jesse, ... Wayne
Pratt, Jacob, ... Boone
Pratt, James, ... Lawrence
Pratt, Stephen, . . . Wayne
Preston, Moses, . . . Floyd
Preston, Nathan, . . . Floyd
Prewitt, Byrd, ... Fayette
Prewitt, John, ... Morgan
Prewitt, Joshua, . . . Henry
Prewitt, Joshua, . . . Trimble
Prewitt, Solomon, . . Cumberland
Pribble, James, ... Pendleton
Price, Isaac, ... Scott
Price, William, . . . Scott
Price, William H., . . Green
Priest, Peter, ... Barren
Prior, Simon, ... Grayson
Pritchard, James, . . Bourbon
Pritchett, James, . . . Bourbon
Proctor, George, . . . Fayette
Proctor, George, . . . Rockcastle
Proctor, Joseph, . . Estill
Proctor, William, . . Fleming
Pruett, John, ... Rockcastle
Pullen, William, . . . Woodford
Pullin, George, . . . Bourbon
Pullins, Loftus, . . . Madison
Pumphrey, Peter, . . Rockcastle
Purcell, Richard, . . Green
Purvis, William, . . . Bath
Puryear, Jesse, ... Green
Pytts, Jonathan, . . . Floyd
Quarles, Elizabeth, . Todd
Radcliff, Minus, . . . Owen
Radford, James, . . . Cumberland
Ragland, John, . . . Warren
Ragsdale, Godfrey, . Shelby

Raine, Nathaniel, . . Bourbon
Rainey, James, . . . Pulaski
Rains, Henry, ... Hardin
Rains, James, ... Mercer
Ralston, John, ... Harrison
Ramsey, Francis, . . Rockcastle
Ramsey, James, . . . Marion
Ramsey, James, . . . Montgomery
Ramsey, John, ... Henderson
Ramsey, Thomas, . . Garrard
Randolph, Henry, . . Shelby
Randolph, Michael, . Mercer
Raney, James, ... Montgomery
Rankin, Hugh, . . . Fayette
Rankin, William, . . Mason
Rasnor, John, ... Monroe
Ratcliffe, Harper, . . Clay
Ratliffe, Reuben, . . Morgan
Ravenscroft, Thomas, Harrison
Rawson, Enoch, . . . Madison
Ray, James, ... Mercer
Ray, John, ... Union
Raysor, Paul, . . . Shelby
Read, John, ... Henry
Reading, John, . . . Franklin
Reading, Ramnel, . . Franklin
Reagan, Michael, . . Pulaski
Reardon, John, . . . Pendleton
Reed, George, ... Breckinridge
Reed, John, ... Oldham
Reed, Zachariah, . . Boone
Reeves, Joseph, . . . Shelby
Reid, Alexander, . . . Garrard
Reilly, Christopher, . Fayette
Reily, John, ... Green
Reily, John, ... Shelby
Renfro, John, ... Barren
Renich, James, . . . Lincoln
Reno, Zela, ... Harrison
Reasor, Michael, . . . Spencer
Reynolds, Nathaniel, . Barren
Reynolds, Richard B., Morgan
Rhodan, Thomas, . . Fleming
Rhodes, Benjamin, . . Graves
Rice, Holman, ... Bath
Rice, James, ... Mercer
Rice, John, ... Mercer
Rice, Philip. . . . . Bracken
Rice, Randolph, . . . Green
Rice, Samuel, ... Jessamine
Richards, George, . . Franklin
Richards, James, . . . Jessamine
Richards, Joshua, . . Shelby
Richards, Lewis, . . . Union
Richardson, Davis, . . Mercer
Richardson, George, . Cumberland
Richey, Esau, ... Nicholas
Richey, John, ... Allen
Riddle, John, ... Henry
Rider, Joseph, ... Hardin
Ridinhour, John, . . Pendleton
Rigdon, James, . . . Fleming
Riggs, Charles, . . . Greenup
Riley, John, ... Shelby
Ringo, Bentis, ... Fleming
Ringo, Cornelius, . . Henry
Ringo, John, ... Spencer
Robards, Jesse, . . . Garrard
Roberts, Abner, . . . Spencer
Roberts, Benjamin, . . Shelby
Roberts, Edward, . . Montgomery
Roberts, George, . . . Mercer
Roberts, Henry, . . . Franklin
Roberts, John, ... Franklin
Roberts, Mourning, . Rockcastle
Roberts, Naaman, . . Garrard
Roberts, Norman, . . Madison
Roberts, Philip, . . . Harrison
Roberts, Thomas, . . Barren
Robertson, Benjamin, Fayette
Robertson, David, . . Lincoln
Robertson, James, . . Anderson
Robertson, James, . . Breckinridge
Robertson, James, . . Garrard
Robertson, Jesse, . . Estill
Robertson, Matthew, . Russell
Robertson, Steven, . . Nicholas
Robertson, William, . Fleming
Robertson, Zachr., . . Harrison
Robinson, Benjamin, . Fayette
Robinson, Benjamin, . Montgomery
Robinson, Francis, . . Harrison
Robinson, James, . . Barren
Robinson, Jonathan, . Scott
Robinson, William, . Bracken
Rogers, Andrew, . . . Washington

Rogers, George, . . . Wayne
Rogers, James, . . . Whitley
Rogers, Thomas, . . Bourbon
Rogers, William, . . Adair
Roll, Michael, ... Morgan
Rooksbury, Jacob, . . Jefferson
Roper, David, ... Pulaski
Roper, James, ... Simpson
Rose, Benjamin B., . Mercer
Rose, Jesse, ... Harrison
Rose, William, ... Whitley
Ross, Alexander, . . . Boone
Ross, Daniel, ... Jessamine
Ross, John. . . . . Adair
Ross, John, ... Fleming
Ross, John, ... Graves
Ross, John, ... Madison
Ross, Nathaniel, . . . Jefferson
Rosser, Richard, . . . Mercer
Roundtree, Nathaniel, Hart
Rouse, Jacob, ... Boone
Rouse, Lewis, ... Lewis
Rouse, Samuel, . . . Boone
Rowden, George, . . Graves
Rowe, James, ... Shelby
Rowe, John, ... Grayson
Rowe, John, ... Hart
Rowe, William, . . . Cumberland
Rowland, Samuel, . . Bullitt
Royaltree, John, . . . Casey
Royse, Solomon, . . . Adair
Rucker, Elliott, . . . Shelby
Ruddeel, James, . . . Boone
Rule, Thomas, ... Mercer
Russell, Absalom, . . Casey
Russell, Robert S., . . Fayette
Rust, John, ... Mason
Rutherford, Archibald, Logan
Sacrey, James, ... Shelby
Salmon, John, ... Mason
Salter, Michael, . . . Garrard
Salyas, Dunn, ... Lincoln
Sampson, Isaac, . . . Shelby
Sampson, William, . . Lincoln
Sanders, John, ... Owen
Sanders, Philemon, . Barren
Sanders, Reuben, . . Shelby
Sanders, Zachariah, . Wayne
Sandifer, James, . . . Mercer
Sartin, Clayburn, . . Greenup
Satterwhite, John S., . Franklin
Saunders, David, . . Logan
Saunders, Joseph, . . Bullitt
Sayers, Robert, . . . Pulaski
Scherlin, James, . . . Washington
Scholfield, Jesse, . . . Butler
Schooler, William, . . Fayette
Scott, Drury, ... Clark
Scott, Francis, ... Barren
Scott, James, ... Caldwell
Scott, Jesse, ... Rockcastle
Scott, John, ... Cumberland
Scott, John, ... Hardin
Scott, John, ... Harrison
Scott, Reuben, ... Gallatin
Scott Robert, ... Carroll
Scott, Thomas, . . . Henry
Scott, William, . . . Bourbon
Scroggin, Thomas C., Franklin
Scruggs, William, . . Scott
Seaburn, Jacob, . . . Clay
Searcy, John, ... Owen
Searcy, Richard, . . . Anderson
Seaton, George, . . . Breckinridge
Seaton, Thomas, . . . Pulaski
Seay, Jacob, ... Washington
Sebree, Richard, . . . Franklin
Self, John, ... Cumberland
Sellers, Isham, . . . Henderson
Sellers, Samuel, . . . Harrison
Sergeant, William, . . Bracken
Servants, William, . . Mercer
Severn, David, ... Gallatin
Seward, Daniel, . . . Grant
Sewell, Joseph, . . . Cumberland
Sexton, John, ... Lawrence
Sexton, William, . . . Whitley
Shackleford, Henry, . Harlan
Shanks, John, ... Madison
Shanks, John, ... Meade
Shannon, Andrew, . . Fayette
Sharp, Isham, ... Russell
Sharp, John, ... Scott
Sharp, sr., Samuel, . . Breckinridge
Sharp, William, . . . Fayette
Sharp, William, . . . Jessamine

Sharpe, John, ... Butler
Shaw, Thomas, . . Bourbon
Sheffield, George, . . Estill
Shelton, Medley, . . . Franklin
Shelton, Samuel, . . Mercer
Shelton, Wilson, . . . Henry
Shepherd, George, . . Mason
Sherrill, James, . . . Green
Sherrod, Robert, . . . Todd
Sherry, William, . . . Allen
Shindlebower, Geo., . Fayette
Shipley, Samuel, . . . Monroe
Short, John, ... Carroll
Short, John, ... Gallatin
Short, Joshua, ... Green
Shown, John, ... Green
Shropshire, Abner, . Bourbon
Shuck, Matthias, . . . Henry
Shuck, Matthew, . . . Henry
Shuffield, Ephraim, . Todd
Shults, Matthias, . . Ohio
Sidebottom, John, . . Clark
Sidebottom, Joseph, . Henry
Simmons, William, . Henry
Simpson, Hugh, . . . Warren
Simpson, Jeremiah, . Hickman
Simpson, John, . . . Laurel
Simpson, Robert, . . Jessamine
Sims, John, ... Bath
Sims, John, ... Montgomery
Sims, William, ... Garrard
Singer, George, . . . Oldham
Skaggs, Archibald, . . Adair
Skaggs, Henry, . . . Grayson
Skaggs, William, . . Green
Skeen, John, ... Casey
Skidmore, Joseph, . . Lincoln
Skinner, Isaac, . . . Bullitt
Sky, Jesse, ... Mercer
Slap, Achilles, ... Scott
Slaughter, James, . . Logan
Slavins, John, ... Garrard
Slayden, John, ... Anderson
Sleet, James, ... Mercer
Small, George, . . . Garrard
Smallwood, Robert, . Bath
Smethers, John, . . . Morgan
Smith, Andrew, . . . Logan
Smith, Benjamin, . . Morgan
Smith, David, ... Henry
Smith, Fleming, . . . Monroe
Smith, Frederick, . . Barren
Smith, Gerard, . . . Scott
Smith, Godfrey, . . . Greenup
Smith, Henry, . . . Campbell
Smith, Henry, ... Shelby
Smith, Henry, ... Woodford
Smith, James, ... Adair
Smith, James, ... Fayette
Smith, John, ... Adair
Smith, John, ... Clark
Smith, John, ... Floyd
Smith, John, ... Green
Smith, John, ... Montgomery
Smith, John, ... Nicholas
Smith, John, . . . Woodford
Smith, Joseph, . . . Hardin
Smith, Massa Ara, . . Campbell
Smith, Michael, . . . Bourbon
Smith, Michael, . . . Harrison
Smith, Moses, ... Adair
Smith, Philip, ... Trigg
Smith, Nicholas, . . . Henry
Smith, Redmond, . . Fleming
Smith, Samuel, . . . Allen
Smith, Samuel, . . . Cumberland
Smith, Thomas, . . . Barren
Smith, Thomas, . . . Calloway
Smith, Thomas, . . . Clark
Smith, Thomas, . . . Green
Smith, William, . . . Harrison
Smith, William, . . . Russell
Smither, William, . . Boone
Smithheart, Darley, . Wayne
Smithey, Thomas, . . Mercer
Smithy, William, . . Woodford
Smock, Margaret, . . Marion
Smoot, John, ... Hardin
Smothers, John, . . . Morgan
Snail, Christopher, . . Clark
Snead, John, ... Mercer
Snowden, David, . . Estill
Solomon, John, . . . Mason
Somerville, John, . . Garrard
Sorrell, Elias, ... Bath
Sorrell, John, ... Butler

Sorrells, John, ... Ohio
Spalding, Aaron, . . . Washington
Spalding, George, . . Marion
Spalding, George, . . Washington
Sparks, Henry, . . . Owen
Sparrow, Henry, . . . Marion
Sparrow, Henry, . . . Mercer
Speak, George, . . Mercer
Speaks, Hezekiah, . . Bourbon
Spencer, Hezekiah, . Montgomery
Spencer, Joseph, . . . Grant
Spencer, William, . . Bullitt
Spillman, George, . . Henry
Spillman, James, . . . Barren
Spillman, James, . . . Clark
Spoffner, Henry, . . . Green
Spring, Levin, ... Meade
Stafford, John, ... Graves
Stamper, Jacob, . . . Owen
Stansbury, Solomon, . Laurel
Staples, Isaac, ... Adair
Stapleton, Thomas, . Clay
State, James, ... Hardin
Steen, Edward, . . . Montgomery
Steerman, William W., Green
Steers, Hugh, ... Boone
Stephens, John, . . . Franklin
Stephens, John, . . . Montgomery
Stephens, Joseph L., . Bourbon
Stephenson, James, . Boone
Stephenson, James, . Logan
Steuart, James, . . . Christian
Stevens, Gilbert, . . . Morgan
Stevens, Isaac, . . . Wayne
Stevens, Jacob, . . . Madison
Stevens, Jacob, . . . Rockcastle
Stevens, James, . . . Rockcastle
Stevens, James, . . . Warren
Stevens, John, ... Fayette
Stevenson, John, . . . Clark
Stevenson, Levi, . . . Morgan
Stevenson, William, . Jefferson
Stewart, Charles, . . Scott
Stewart, David, . . . Livingston
Stewart, Ezekiel, . . Montgomery
Stewart, Robert, . . . Owen
Stewart, William, . . Fayette
Stidham, Samuel, . . Perry
Stilth, Joseph, ... Meade
Stinson, John, ... Clark
Stipp, John, ... Bourbon
Stipp, Moses, ... Pike
Stitt, Samuel H., . . . Mason
Stivers, Reuben, . . . Fayette
Stober, Edward, . . . Nicholas
Stocker, William, . . Fleming
Stoker, Edward, . . . Bourbon
Stoker, William, . . . Fleming
Stokes, John, ... Graves
Stone, Bryant, ... Spencer
Stone, Cudbeth, . . . Floyd
Stone, Rowland, . . . Calloway
Story, John, ... Franklin
Stout, Elijah, ... Fayette
Stout, Elijah, ... Spencer
Stout, Reuben, . . . Shelby
Stovall, George, . . . Allen
Strahan, Samuel, . . Fleming
Strange, John, ... Spencer
Stratton, Seth, ... Shelby
Street, Anthony, . . . Garrard
Stringer, John, . . . Bullitt
Stroud, Isaac, ... Christian
Strubling, Samuel, . . Boone
Strufflebean, John, . . Estill
Styvers, William, . . Estill
Sublett, Abraham, . . Lincoln
Suggett, John, ... Scott
Sullenger, James, . . Christian
Sullinger, James, . . Livingston
Sullivan, Cornelius, . Fayette
Sullivan, Peter, . . . Floyd
Summers, John, . . . Fleming
Sutherland, Traverse, Henry
Sutherland, Walter E., Henry
Sutherland, William, . Casey
Sutton, Benjamin, . . Campbell
Sutton, Benjamin, . . Garrard
Sutton, Richard F., . Marion
Swanson, Levi, . . . Morgan
Sweeney, Moses, . . . Warren
Sweeney, Joseph, . . Washington
Sweeny, William, . . Rockcastle
Swindle, John, ... Boone
Swift, Thomas, . . . Henry
Swingle, George, . . Franklin

Swingle, John, ... Lewis
Swinney, William, . . Pulaski
Sympson, William, . Green
Talbott, Isham, . . . Bourbon
Talbott, Thomas, . . Warren
Tannehill, James, . . Daveiss
Tapscott, William, . . Green
Tarlton, Eleanor, . . Scott
Tarter, Peter, ... Pulaski
Taylor, Adam, ... Pendleton
Taylor, Benjamin, . Daveiss
Taylor, Edmund, . . Calloway
Taylor, James, ... Franklin
Taylor, John, ... Boone
Taylor, John, ... Harrison
Taylor, John, ... Lincoln
Taylor, John S., . . . Green
Taylor, Leonard, . . . Mercer
Taylor, Philip W., . . Spencer
Taylor, Richard, . . . Jefferson
Taylor, Richardson, . Logan
Taylor, Robert, . . . Pendleton
Taylor, William, . . . Jefferson
Taylor, William, . . . Mercer
Taylor, William, . . . Oldham
Taylor, William, . . . Pulaski
Taylor, Zachariah, . . Woodford
Tennal, George, . . . Madison
Tennal, William, . . . Nelson
Terhune, Daniel, . . . Fleming
Terrill, John, ... Bourbon
Terry, Nathaniel, . . Todd
Terry, Thomas, . . . Barren
Terry, Thomas, . . . Montgomery
Teumey, John, ... Mercer
Thacker, Reuben, . . Floyd
Tharp, Charles, . . . Hickman
Tharp, Perry, ... Marion
Theobald, James, . . Grant
Thomas, Charles, . . Christian
Thomas, Elisha, . . . Mercer
Thomas, Elisha, . . . Wayne
Thomas, Henry, . . . Caldwell
Thomas, James, . . . Clark
Thomas, John, ... Owen
Thomas, Lewis, . . . Washington
Thomas, John J., . . . Bracken
Thomas, Nathan, . . Mason
Thomas, Richard, . . Bath
Thompson, Anthony, Daveiss
Thompson, Barnard, . Washington
Thompson, Evan, . . Shelby
Thompson, George, . Mercer
Thompson, Gideon, . Todd
Thompson, John, . . Mercer
Thompson, John, . . Shelby
Thompson, Joseph, . Shelby
Thompson, Lawrence, Madison
Thompson, Robert, . Scott
Thompson, William, . Nelson
Thompson, William, . Gallatin
Thornhill, William, . Breckinridge
Thorp, Perry, ... Washington
Thurman, Charles, . . Cumberland
Thurman, John, . . . Green
Thurman, William, . Washington
Tiffany, Walter, . . . Allen
Tilton, James, ... Pendleton
Timberlake, John, . . Madison
Timberlake, Joseph, . Green
Timberlake, Joseph, . Hart
Timmons, George, . . Hopkins
Tinder, James, ... Woodford
Tinney, John, ... Harrison
Tinsley, William, . . Shelby
Tipton, William, . . . Montgomery
Todd, Joseph, ... Madison
Todd, Peter, ... Madison
Todd, Samuel, ... Campbell
Tolen, Eli, ... Montgomery
Tolley, William, . . Mercer
Tomlinson, George, . Madison
Tomlinson, John, . . Boone
Tomlinson, Nathaniel, Pulaski
Toon, Henry, ... Owen
Towles, Henry, . . . Bourbon
Townsend, Henry, . . Adair
Townsend, Oswald, . Madison
Townsend, Samuel, . Madison
Tracy, Charles, . . . Clark
Tracy, Solomon, . . . Madison
Trabue, Daniel, . . . Adair
Trant, Christian, . . . Pike
Travis, Arthur, . . . Livingston
Travis, James, ... Shelby
Tribble, Daniel, . . . Green

Trigg, Daniel, ... Wayne
Trimble, John, ... Harrison
Trimble, William, . . Pulaski
Triplett, George, . . . Spencer
Triplett, Hedgman, . Franklin
Triplett, Thomas, . . Bath
Trower, Solomon, . . Mercer
True, James, ... Fayette
True, John, ... Oldham
Tubbs, Cyrus, ... Gallatin
Tucker, John, ... Bracken
Tucker, John, ... Scott
Tucker, William, . . Adair
Tudor, John, ... Madison
Tuggle, William, . . Clark
Turner, George, . . . Campbell
Turner, James, . . . Wayne
Turner, Roger, . . . Breathitt
Turner, Roger, . . . Perry
Turner, Solomon, . . Hardin
Turner, William, . . . Todd
Turpin, Martin, . . . Pulaski
Tutwiler, John, . . . Madison
Twigg, Daniel, . . . Whitley
Twyman, James, . . . Scott
Twyman, Reuben, . . Woodford
Tyler, Charles, ... Franklin
Tyler, William, . . Jefferson
Underdoun, Stephen, Russell
Urton, James, ... Jefferson
Utterbach, Hammou, ...
Vallandigham, Geo., . Fayette
Vallandingham, Lewis, Oldham
Vanarsdall, Cornelius, Mercer
Vanarsdall, Cornel. C., Mercer
Vanarsdall, Lawrence, Mercer
Vance, Joseph, ... Scott
Vance, Thomas, . . . Boone
Vanhorn, Samuel, . . Trimble
Vanhorne, Samuel, . Henry
Vanmeter, Isaac, . . . Grayson
Vanmeter, Jacob, . . Hardin
Van Swearingen, ——, Shelby
Vaughan, Nathan, . . Fayette
Veach, Elijah, ... Caldwell
Veach, Elijah, ... Monroe
Veatch, Jeremiah, . . Jessamine
Venard, William, . . . Harrison
Verbryck, Rebecca, . Mercer
Vertress, Isaac, . . . Hardin
Vest, George, ... Boone
Vincent, Thomas, . . Hickman
Vinzant, John, ... Scott
Vittilon, Samuel, . . Nelson
Voris, John, ... Mercer
Wade, John, ... Owen
Wade, Obadiah, . . . Barren
Wade, Richard, . . . Cumberland
Wade, Richard, . . . Clinton
Wages, Benjamin, . . Morgan
Waggoner, Thomas, . Christian
Walden, James, . . . Spencer
Walden, John, ... Garrard
Waldren, John, . . . Henry
Walker, James, . . . Jessamine
Walker, James, . . . Livingston
Walker, Philip, . . . Marion
Walkup, Samuel, . . Madison
Wallace, John, ... Henry
Wallace, William B., . Anderson
Waller, Joshua, . . . Henry
Walls, Reuben, . . . Nicholas
Walsh, William, . . . Morgan
Walters, John, ... Wayne
Ward, Elizabeth, . . . Estill
Ward, James, ... Lawrence
Ward, John, ... Mason
Ward, Lawrence, . . Estill
Warden, Elisha, . . . Allen
Warford, Benjamin, . Anderson
Warham, Charles, . . Wayne
Warmack, William, . Adair
Warmouth, Thad. H., Garrard
Warnock, Abner, . . Butler
Warren, Hugh, . . . Green
Warren, William, . . Christian
Washam, Charles, . . Wayne
Washburn, Benjamin, Shelby
Waterfield, Peter, . . Caldwell
Waters, John, ... Estill
Watkins, Benedict, . . Floyd
Watkins, John, . . . Harrison
Watkins, Thomas, . . Shelby
Watson, David, . . . Green
Watson, Evan T., . . Warren
Watson, John, ... Barren

Watson, John, ... Anderson
Watson, Joseph, . . . Madison
Watson, Joseph, . . . Spencer
Watson, William, . . Madison
Watts, Peter, ... Shelby
Wayland, Joshua, . . Shelby
Weatherhall, Jacob, . Breckinridge
Weaver, John, ... Allen
Weaver, Philip, . . . Fleming
Webb, Augustine, . . Bullitt
Webb, Isaac, ... Fayette
Webb, John, ... Garrard
Webb, Lewis, ... Mercer
Webb, Lewis, ... Washington
Webster, William, . Washington
Weeks, David, ... Hopkins
Weeks, James, ... Spencer
Weinand, Philip, . . . Jefferson
Weir, Joseph, ... Adair
Welch, James, ... Monroe
Wells, James, ... Breckinridge
Wells, John, ... Gallatin
Wells, Littlebury, . . Henry
Wells, Richard, . . . Floyd
Wells, Samuel, . . . Scott
Wells, William, . . . Livingston
Welsh, James, ... Jefferson
Wentworth, Levi, . . Shelby
West, Leonard, . . . Calloway
West, Thomas, . . Scott
Whaley, William, . . Harrison
Wharton, William. . . Pendleton
Whedon, Ichabod, . . Lewis
Wheeler, John, ... Livingston
Wheley, Benjamin, . . Bourbon
White, Ambrose, . . . Franklin
White, Aquilla, . . . Montgomery
White, David, ... Jefferson
White, Galen, ... Madison
White, James, ... Campbell
White, John, ... Mason
White, Jonathan, . . . Washington
White, Nathan, . . . Fayette
White, Thomas, . . . Adair
White, Thomas, . . . Monroe
Whitecotton, James, . Marion
Whitecotton, James, . Mercer
Whitehead, John. See Wited.
Whitman, Richard, . Hart
Whittaker, Ann, . . . Harrison
Whittaker, Mark, . . Butler
Whittaker, William, . Cumberland
Whittington, John, . Bourbon
Wickliffe, Charles, . . Fayette
Wigginton, Henry, . Bourbon
Wilcoxen, Daniel, . . Shelby
Wiley, Henry, . . . Shelby
Wilhite, John, ... Owen
Wilhite, Tobias, . . . Mercer
Wilkenson, Benjamin, Jefferson
Wilkerson, Francis, . Breckinridge
Wilkins, Thomas, . . Hardin
Wilkinson, Joseph, . . Montgomery
Williams, Abraham, . Mason
Williams, Benjamin, . Bourbon
Williams, Benjamin, . Pendleton
Williams, Elijah, . . . Garrard
Williams, Gerard, . . Fleming
Williams, Isaac, . . . Grayson
Williams, Jacob, . . . Hickman
Williams, James, . . Cumberland
Williams, James, . . . Simpson
Williams, John, . . . Henry
Williams, John, . . . Simpson
Williams, Judith, . . Logan
Williams, Lawrence, . Fleming
Williams, Philip, . . . Floyd
Williams, Philip, . . . Morgan
Williams, Thomas, . . Caldwell
Williams, Thomas, . . Cumberland
Williams, Thomas, . . Lewis
Williams, William, . . Mason
Williamson, James, . Allen
Willis, Britton, . Muhlenberg
Wilmott, Robert, . . Bourbon
Willoughby, Alex., . . Jessamine
Wills, Henry, ... Montgomery
Wilson, Andrew, . . . Fleming
Wilson, David, . . . Nelson
Wilson, Henry, . . . Bourbon
Wilson, Henry, . . . Montgomery
Wilson, James, . . . Clark
Wilson, James, . . . Nicholas
Wilson, Jeremiah, . . Woodford
Wilson, Jeremiah, . . Hopkins
Wilson, John, ... Pulaski

Wilson, Mary, ... Mercer
Wilson, Robert, . . . Jefferson
Wilson, Samuel, . . . Logan
Winchester, Richard, Hardin
Winfrey, Philip, . . . Adair
Wingate, John, . . . Fayette
Wingfield, Enoch, . . Woodford
Winkler, Henry, . . . Estill
Winlock, Josiah, . . . Shelby
Winsett, Raphael, . . Nelson
Winstead, Maudley, . Hopkins
Wirble, Henry, . . . Oldham
Wise, Samuel, ... Jessamine
Wited, John, ... Logan
Witt, Agnes, ... Wayne
Witt, Elisha, ... Estill
Wolf, Lewis, ... Harrison
Wood, Jonathan, . . . Nelson
Wood, Joseph, ... Garrard
Wood, Samuel, . . Clay
Woodall, Charles, . . Rockcastle
Woodall, Jesse, . . . Rockcastle
Woodard, George, . Green
Woods, Archibald, . . Madison
Woods, Caldwell, . . Lincoln
Woods, Samuel, . . . Mercer
Woods, William, . . . Harrison
Woodson, Samuel, . . Barren
Woody, James, ... Clinton
Woody, James, ... Wayne
Woodyard, Richard, . Union
Wooldridge, Josiah, . Todd
Wooldridge, Thomas, Henry
Woolfolk, Robert, . . Shelby
Wooton, Silas P., . . Lawrence
Womack, Massanello, Spencer
Worsham, Charles, . . Clinton
Worthington, William, Muhlenberg
Wright, Elijah, . . . Bullitt
Wright, George, . . . Hopkins
Wright, George, . . . Oldham
Wright, George, . . . Trimble
Wright, James, . . . Scott
Wright, Jarrett, . . . Allen
Wright, John, ... Hart
Wright, Jonathan, . . Washington
Wright, Thomas, . . Green
Wright, Thomas, . . Washington
Wright, William, . . Henry
Wyath, Henry, ... Pendleton
Yager, Samuel, . . . Shelby
Yancey, Robert, . . . Woodford
Yancey, Philemon, . . Franklin
Yates, Robert, ... Washington
Yeager, Elisha, . . . Jefferson
Yelton, James, ... Pendleton
York, John, ... Fayette
York, Joshua, ... Mason
Young, Alexander, . . Floyd
Young, Andrew, . . . Washington
Young, John, ... Fayette
Young, Joseph, . . . Spencer
Young, Michael, . . . Pulaski
Young, Nathan, . . . Scott
Young, Ralph, ... Warren
Young, Thomas, . . . Mason
Young, William, . . . Adair
Young, William, . . . Muhlenberg
Younger, Kanard, . . Henry
Younger, Kennard, . Trimble
Younglove, Samuel, . Christian
Yount, John, ... Fayette
Zerry, Josiah, ... Grayson
Zinn, John, ... Grant
Zornes, Andrew, . . . Greenup

Addenda.

Supplemental Roll of Members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The following gentlemen have filed their evidence of eligibility too late to be inserted in their proper place in the Roll of Members:

100 BLANTON, REV. LINDSAY HUGHES, D. D., Richmond, Ky. 2600

Great-grandson of William Walker, who served as a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

198 CHENAULT, CHRISTOPHER DAVID, Richmond, Ky. 2698

Great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777-78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.

Great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Croghan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

199 CHENAULT, JOHN BLACKWELL, Richmond, Ky. 2699

Great-great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777-78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.

Great-great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Crogan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

201 SHACKELFORD, CLAY KEEN, Richmond, Ky. 2975

Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel McDowell, who represented Augusta County, Virginia, in the convention which met at Richmond March 25, 1775. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776, which instructed the Virginia delegates to the Continental Congress "to declare the United Colonies free and independent States." Was later elected as one of the State Council.

Great-great-grandson of James McDowell, who assisted as a private soldier in the Continental Army at the age of sixteen, and served from 1776 till the close of the war at Yorktown. At that time he had attained the rank of Ensign.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Bowman, who was one of the earliest pioneers of Kentucky, being the companion of Boone, Harrod, and other heroes of those times. He came to Kentucky in the spring of 1775, and settled at Harrodsburg, and when the war broke out he returned to Virginia in the fall of 1775, and was appointed by the Legislature of Virginia Lieutenant-Colonel of a State Regiment, and upon the promotion of Colonel Muhlenberg to Brigadier-General, he was appointed Colonel of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He served in the Continental Army six years and ten months, and was present at and took part in many of the most important engagements of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Green Clay, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1778 or 1779. He was a surveyor by appointment of the Governor of Virginia. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an officer elected by his command. Did duty in Kentucky.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Lewis, who was commissioned Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army November 21, 1776. He was made First-Lieutenant March 20, 1777. His regiment was consolidated, renamed, and renumbered the Eleventh Virginia on September 14, 1777. He retired from the army in February, 1781, with the rank of Colonel.

200 SHACKELFORD, WILLIAM RODES, Richmond, Ky. 2700

Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel McDowell, who represented Augusta County, Virginia, in the convention which met at Richmond March 25, 1775. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776, which instructed the Virginia delegates to the Continental Congress "to declare the United Colonies free and independent States." Was later elected as one of the State Council.

Great-great-grandson of James McDowell, who assisted as a private soldier in the Continental Army at the age of sixteen, and served from 1776 till the close of the war at Yorktown. At that time he had attained the rank of Ensign.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Bowman, who was one of the earliest pioneers of Kentucky, being the companion of Boone, Harrod, and other heroes of those times. He came to Kentucky in the spring of 1775, and settled at Harrodsburg, and when the war broke out he returned to Virginia in the fall of 1775, and was appointed by the Legislature of Virginia Lieutenant-Colonel of a State regiment, and upon the promotion of Colonel Muhlenberg to Brigadier-General, he was appointed Colonel of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He served in the Continental Army six years and ten months, and was present at and took part in many of the most important engagements of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Green Clay, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1778 or 1779. He was a surveyor by appointment of the Governor of Virginia. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an officer elected by his command. Did duty in Kentucky.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Lewis, who was commissioned Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army November 21, 1776. He was made First-Lieutenant March 20, 1777. His regiment was consolidated, renamed, and renumbered the Eleventh Virginia on September 14, 1777. He retired from the army in February, 1781, with the rank of Colonel.

Ancestors and Descendants.

Revolutionary Ancestors and their Descendants who are Members of the Kentucky Society.

ADAIR, JOHN
Taylor, Mrs. Thomas H.

ALLIN, THOMAS
Allin, Philip Trapnall

ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH
Logan, Miss Mattie C.

BACON, EDMUND
Taylor, Philip Fall

BARRET, FRANCIS
Barret, Mason Brown
Barret, William Francis
Hundley, John Barret
Wood, George Twyman

BASSETT, BURWELL
Buckner, Mrs. Simon B.

BIBB, RICHARD
Bibb, Miss Patsy
Burnley, Miss Lucy V.
Burnley, Miss Pattie
Crittenden, Miss Frances
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

BISSELL, OZIAS
Von Schrader, Frederick

BOURNE, JAMES
Stone, Mrs. H. L.

BOWMAN, ABRAHAM
Shackelford, Clay Keen
Shackelford, William Rodes

BRAGG, THOMAS
Bruce, Horatio W.

BROWN, JOHN
Barret, Mason Brown
Barret, William Francis

BRUCE, JOHN
Bruce, Horatio W.

BRYANT, JOHN
Bryant, James C.

BUCKNER, ELLIOTT
Huggins, Clement Williams

BUCKNER, FRANCIS
Buckner, jr., James Francis
Buckner, Lewis

BURNAM, JOHN
Burnam, Robert Rodes

BURRIS, THOMAS
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault

BUSH, FRANCIS
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault

CAROTHERS, JAMES
Carothers, Thomas P.

CHENAULT, WILLIAM
Chenault, Christopher David
Chenault, John Blackwell
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault

CLARKE, MATTHEW
Grant, Miss Betty Keeney
Grant, Charles Julian Clarke
Grant, Mrs. Emory Alfred
Grant, jr., Emory Alfred
Grant, Thomas Page
Herndon, Miss Annie M.
Herndon, William Clarke

CLAY, GREEN
Shackelford, Clay Keen
Shackelford, William Rodes

CLYMER, GEORGE
McFarlane, Grahame

COX, LAZARUS
Cox, Hezekiah

CRAFT, EDWARD
Keyes, Miss Idelle

CRAIG, JOHN
Knott, William T.
Knott, Stuart R.

CRAIK, JAMES
Craik, Charles Ewell

CRANE, ISRAEL
Sedgewick, Charles Tuley
Tuley, Philip Speed

CRITTENDEN, JOHN
Coleman, Chapman
Coleman, Miss Eugenia
Crittenden, Miss Frances B.
Joyes, Morton V.
Joyes, Mrs. Pat.
Watson, John Crittenden

CURD, JOHN
Long, Spencer Curd

DAVIS, JAMES
Davis, William Jonathan

DANFORTH, JONATHAN
Danforth, George Lewis

DANIEL, PETER
Lewis, George A.
Lewis, John Franklin

DANIEL, TRAVERS
Lewis, George A.
Lewis, John Franklin

DAVIDSON, GEORGE
Pugh, Mrs. J. W.
Todd, Miss Bonnie B.
Todd, Chapman Coleman
Todd, George Davidson
Todd, Mrs. Jane B.
Todd, Miss Julia R.
Todd, Miss Maria C.
Todd, R. Crittenden

DEBRILLE, CHARLES
Poston, James C.

DE NEALE, JAMES
Huggins, Clement Williams

DUNN, ABNER MARTIN
Gibson, Charles H.

FIELD, HENRY
Shanks, James Warren

FLOURNOY, MATTHEW
Henry, John Flournoy

FRY, JOSHUA
Bacon, Cary Harrison
Bacon, George Lawrence
Speed, Thomas A.

GARRARD, JAMES
Aldridge, Mrs. Mary Dudley
Garrard, Joseph

GANO, DANIEL
Gano, A. J.

GANO, REV. JOHN
Gano, A. J.

GALBRAITH, BARTRAM
Franklin, Mrs. Robert
Miles, Mrs. James E.
Murray, William H.

GRANT, ISAAC
Grant, Miss Betty Keeney
Grant, Charles Julian Clarke
Grant, Emory Alfred
Grant, jr., Emory Alfred
Grant, Henry Banister
Grant, Thomas Page

GRAY, GEORGE
Gray, Henry Weedon
Gray, jr., Henry Weedon

HARDIN, JOHN
Sanders, Stuart

HARDING, VACHEL
McDermott, Edward J.

HARRIS, WALTON
Duncan, Mrs. Lucie H.

HART, THOMAS
Taylor, Thomas H.
Taylor, Edmund Haynes
Taylor, Hart

HARVEY, MATTHEW
McDowell, Henry C.

HARVIE, JOHN
Harvie, John Strother

HAUSER, GEORGE
Hauser, W. A.

HAWKINS, JOHN
Buckner, James Francis
Buckner, Lewis
Harvie, John Strother

HELM, MEREDITH
Carothers, Thomas P.

HELM, THOMAS
Wood, George Twyman

HENRY, WILLIAM
Henry, John Flournoy

HENSHAW, DAVID
Danforth, George Lewis

HOUSTON, WILLIAM
Spalding, Mrs. I. A.

HUNDLEY, JOHN
Hundley, John Barret

INNES, HARRY
Pugh, Mrs. J. W.
Todd, Miss Bonnie B.
Todd, Chapman Coleman
Todd, George Davidson
Todd, Miss Julia R.
Todd, Miss Maria C.
Todd, R. Crittenden

IRVINE, ABRAM
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

JONES, GABRIEL
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

JULIAN, JOHN
Day, Mrs. Mary B. R.
Gaines, Mrs. J. T.
Grant, Miss Betty Keeney
Grant, Charles Julian Clarke
Grant, Mrs. Emory Alfred
Grant, jr., Emory Alfred
Grant, Thomas Page
Herndon, Miss Annie M.
Herndon, William Clarke
Julian, Ira
Maus, Mrs. Louis M.
Page, Mrs. Harriet J.
Russell, John C.
Russell, Miss Mag J.

KINCAID, JAMES
Davis, William Jonathan

LABREE, JAMES
LaBree, Benjamin

LANIER, REBECCA
Duncan, Mrs. Lucie H.

LEE, JOHN
Coleman, Chapman
Coleman, Miss Eugenia C.
Joyes, Morton V.
Joyes, Mrs. Pat.
Watson, John Crittenden

LEWIS, FIELDING
Lewis, John C.
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

LEWIS, THOMAS
Shackelford, Clay Keen
Shackelford, William Rodes

LEWIS, ZACHARY
Lewis, George A.
Lewis, John Franklin

LONG, GABRIEL
Long, Spencer C.

MADISON, GABRIEL
Brown, Stuart
Lehmann, Charles Alexander

MARSHALL, ROBERT
Marshall, Glass

MARSHALL, THOMAS
Green, Thomas Marshall

MARSHALL, JR., THOMAS
Green, Thomas Marshall

MARTIN, JOHN
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault

MASON, JOHN
Barret, Mason Brown
Barret, William Francis

MEREDITH, SAMUEL
Jones, David May

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR
Rutledge, Arthur Middleton

MIDDLETON, HENRY
Rutledge, Arthur Middleton

MULLINS, MATTHEW
Chenault, Christopher David
Chenault, John Blackwell
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault

MCDOWELL, JAMES
Shackelford, Clay Keen
Shackelford, William Rodes

MCDOWELL, SAMUEL
McDowell, Henry Clay
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling
Shackelford, Clay Keen
Shackelford, William Rodes

MCDOWELL, JR., SAMUEL
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

MCGAVOCK, HUGH
Todd, James Ross

NEVILLE, JOSEPH
Cain, Paul

NORWOOD, CHARLES
Norwood, Charles J.

O'BANNON, WILLIAM
Cain, Paul

PAXTON, THOMAS
Averill, William H.

PEARMAN, THOMAS
Shanks, James Warren

PEERS, VALENTINE
Gray, jr., Henry Weedon

PENDLETON, JAMES
Carpenter, John S.

QUISENBERRY, JAMES
Chenault, Christopher David
Chenault, John Blackwell
Quisenberry, Anderson C.

ROBERTS, JOHN
Knott, William T.
Knott, Stuart R.

ROLLINS, HENRY
Burnam, Robert Rodes

RUSSELL, JAMES
Day, Mrs. Mary B. R.
Gaines, Mrs. J. T.
Maus, Mrs. Lewis M.
Russell, Miss Mag. J.
Russell, John C.

RUTLEDGE, EDWARD
Rutledge, Arthur M.

SCOTT, CHARLES
Bibb, Miss Patsy
Burnley, Miss Lucy V.
Burnley, Miss Pattie
Crittenden, Miss Frances

SEDGEWICK, MATTHEW
Sedgewick, Charles Tuley

SELDEN, JOHN R.
Selden, Miss Dixie

SHARP, THOMAS
Barker, Richard Henry

SHELBY, ISAAC
Todd, Charles Henry

SLAUGHTER, JAMES
Carpenter, John S.

SPEED, JAMES
Speed, Thomas
Speed, Thomas A.
Tuley, Philip Speed

STARLING, WILLIAM
Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling

STITES, JOHN
Stites, John

STODDARD, EZEKIEL
Warren, Eugene C.

STODDARD, JEREMIAH
Warren, Eugene C.

TAYLOR, RICHARD
Jacob, Charles D.
Jacob, John I.
Taylor, Edmund H.
Taylor, Philip Fall
Taylor, Thomas H.

THRUSTON, CHARLES MYNN
Ballard, Charles T.
Ballard, Samuel T.
Thruston, John
Thruston, R. C. Ballard

THRUSTON, CHARLES
Ballard, Charles T.
Ballard, Samuel T.
Thruston, R. C. Ballard

TODD, THOMAS
Pugh, Mrs. J. W.
Todd, Miss Bonnie B.
Todd, Chapman C.
Todd, George Davidson
Todd, Miss Julia R.
Todd, Miss Maria C.
Todd, R. Crittenden

TODD, WILLIAM
Lewis, George A.
Lewis, John Franklin

UPSHER, JAMES
Buckner, James F.
Buckner, Lewis

WALKER, THOMAS
Bacon, Cary H.
Bacon, George L.
Speed, Thomas A.

WALKER, WILLIAM
Blanton, Lindsay H.

WARD, ARTEMUS
Danforth, George L.

WARREN, SILAS
Warren, Eugene C.

WASHINGTON, SAMUEL
Washington, Ramsey

WASHINGTON, THORNTON
Washington, Ramsey

WILLIAMS, DAVID
Thompson, Camillus D.

WILSON, ROBERT
Thixton, Mrs. Amanda M.

WITHERSPOON, GALVIN
Witherspoon, T. D.

YODER, JACOB
Barret, Mason Brown
Barret, William Francis

YOUNG, ROBERT
Proctor, John R.